INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY
28 FEB 1996

ISSN 0141–0164

Rice Abstracts

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00109245

1995 Annual Indexes Volume 18

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Rice Abstracts

A quarterly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

Editor
L.J. Wootten BSc

Head of Division
P. Wightman BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

JAN-95

Rice Abstracts

Volume 18

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

1995

ISSN 0141-0164

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

Rice Abstracts

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
28 FEB 1986

Contents Volume 18

Genetics and Breeding	1	85	167	251
Cultivars	15	98	177	266
Agronomy	19	102	183	270
Fertilizers	24	108	189	274
Weeds	32	114	196	280
Pests	36	119	204	286
Diseases and Disorders	41	127	212	295
Climate and Environment	46	133	217	300
Nitrogen Fixation	51	136	–	306
Growth, Physiology and Biochemistry	52	137	221	306
Harvesting, Storage and Quality	62	148	230	318
Food Technology	63	150	231	320
Animal and Human Nutrition	65	152	233	322
Utilization of Byproducts	69	152	237	325
Economics, Rural Development and Land Use	70	153	237	326
Health Aspects and Human Disease Vectors	76	156	242	331
Soil Sciences	77	157	242	332
Techniques and Equipment	81	162	247	336
Miscellaneous	81	163	248	337
Reports	82	164	–	–
Conferences	82	–	–	337
Books	82	164	249	337

AUTHOR INDEX 339

SUBJECT INDEX 359

List of source journals i

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

1 Abstract number
2 Author
3 Title in English
4 Original title if in Roman script
5 Journal or other document
6 Year, volume, part number and pagination
7 Language of text, language of summaries, bibliographic details
8 Organization where work was carried out
9 Abstract

1521 MALAVOLTA, V. M. A.; SOUZA, T. M. W.; AMARAL, R. E. M.
[Foliar reaction of rice cultivars/lines to brown spot (*Bipolaris oryzae*).]
Avaliação de reações foliares de cultivares/linhages de arroz à mancha parda (*Bipolaris oryzae*). *Summa Phytopathologica* (1992) **18** (2) 118-124 [Pt, en, 21 ref.] Seção de Doenças das Plantas Alimentícias Básicas e Olerícolas, Instituto Biológico, Caixo Postal 70, 13001-Campinas, SP, Brazil.

Foliar reactions of 49 rice cultivars and lines to 8 monosporic isolates of *B. oryzae* [*Cochliobolus miyabeanus*] indicated high variability in fungal pathogenicity, probably related to the occurence of different physiological races in the state of São Paulo, Brazil. Promising results for foliar resistance were found in the genotypes IR 1721-11-6-8-3-2, Acorni, Nunglin 48A, IR 665-23-3-1, Awini, IR 665-4-1-1, IAC 47, IAC 899, IR 841, Homare Nishiki, IAC 25 and IAC 4440. It is suggested that these genotypes should also be tested for panicle resistance.

For non-serial publications such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original document but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the author's affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the four quarterly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Eo	Esperanto	Ja	Japanese	Pt	Portuguese
Al	Albanian	Es	Spanish	Ko	Korean	Ro	Romanian
Ar	Arabic	Fi	Finnish	La	Latin	Ru	Russian
Az	Azerbaijani	Fr	French	Li	Lithuanian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Be	Belarussian	Gr	Greek	Lv	Latvian	Sk	Slovak
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Ma	Macedonian	Sn	Slovenian
Ch	Chinese	Hi	Hindi	My	Bahasa Malaysia/ Malay	Sv	Swedish
Cs	Czech	Hu	Hungarian			Ta	Tajik
Da	Danish	Ia	Interlingua	Nl	Dutch, Flemish	Th	Thai
De	German	In	Indonesian	No	Norwegian	Tr	Turkish
Ee	Estonian	Is	Icelandic	Pe	Persian	Uk	Ukrainian
En	English	It	Italian	Pl	Polish		

ABBREVIATIONS

ADP	adenosine diphosphate
a.i.	active ingredient
alt.	altitude
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
Apr.	April
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
Aug.	August
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CEC	cation exchange capacity
CGR	crop growth rate
CP	crude protein
cv.	cultivar
Dec.	December
DM	dry matter
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DW	dry weight
E.	East
e.g.	for example
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
EM	electron microscope
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
Feb.	February
f.sp.	*forma specialis* (special form)
FW	fresh weight
FYM	farmyard manure
GC	gas chromatography
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography
HPLC	high-performance liquid chromatography
i.e.	that is
Ig	immunoglobulin
IR	infrared
Jan.	January
LAI	leaf area index
M	molar
Mar.	March
MIM	multiple ion monitoring
mol.	molecular
MS	mass spectrometry
MW	molecular weight
N.	north
N	normal (concentration)
n	haploid chromosome number
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NAR	net assimilation rate
NE	north-east
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
NW	north-west
Oct.	October
P	probability
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PAL	phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
PAR	photosynthetically active radiation
PEP	phosphoenolpyruvate
Pfr	phytochrome, far-red form
Pr	phytochrome, red-form
pH	hydrogen ion concentration
post-em.	post emergence
p.p.m.	parts per million
pre-em.	pre-emergence
PSI, PSII	photosystem I, photosystem II
r	correlation coefficient
RC	radioconductivity
RGR	relative growth rate
RH	relative humidity
RNA	ribonucleic acid
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SE	south-east
SEM	scanning electron microscope
Sep.	September
SIM	selective ion monitoring
sp., spp.	species (s. and pl.)
subsp., subspp.	subspecies (s. and pl.)
SW	south west
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
UV	ultraviolet
vs.	versus
v/v	volume/volume
v/w	volume/weight
W.	west
w.p.	wettable power
w/v	weight/volume
w/w	weight/weight

AUTHOR INDEX

Abbasi, F. M. 2408
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. 2690
Abdel-Tawab, F. M. 1639
Abduazimov, Kh. A. 2937
Abe, J. 2034
Abe, K. 61, 88, 1289, 2108
Abe, T. 1362, 2010, 2384, 2445, 2476
Abenes, M. L. P. 8
Abeygunawardena, P. 2192
Abidova, M. F. 2937
Abou-El-Hassan, E. A. 2179
Acharya, S. 408
Achterberg, C. van 1899
Açıkgöz, N. 841
Acorda, J. A. 2913
Acosta, M. A. 2928
Acosta-Bastidas, M. 648
Acutis, M. 206, 2719-2720
Adachi, T. 1004, 1568
Adak, M. K. 1659
Adams, M. 1791
Addis, P. B. 1340
Adesina, A. A. 1863
Adeyeye, A. 1940
Adhikary, S. P. 2663
Adhikery, R. C. 1020
Adhya, T. K. 480, 736, 2664, 2835
Adijuwana, H. 3007
Adkins, S. W. 2385
Adrian, H. 1501
Adsule, V. M. 1125
Aduna, J. B. 2386, 2995
Adviento, M. A. 2252
Adya, M. 2157
Afaq, R. M. 698
Agata, W. 883
Ageron, E. 739
Agrawal, D. K. 1765
Agrawal, H. P. 275
Agrawal, K. K. 219
Agrawal, M. M. 2485
Agrawal, R. 615
Agrawal, R. L. 2888
Agrawal, S. K. 2485
Agrawal, V. 387
Agrinzones, H. 1001
Aguilar, M. 975
Ahmad, D. 2259
Ahmad, I. 360
Ahmad, S. 177
Ahmad, S. A. 1780
Ahmad, W. 1936
Ahmad, Z. 2519
Ahmadi, N. 702, 2434
Ahmed, I. 1129
Ahmed, I. U. 1780
Ahmed, K. U. 972
Ahmed, M. Y. Y. 2654
Ahmed, S. 272, 280
Ahmed, S. H. H. 2245
Ahmed, T. 1632
Ahmed, Z. A. 2654
Ahn, D. H. 2273
Ahn, S. N. 1541
Aibar, J. 1808
Aipe, K. C. 2568
Aisikaer 2351
Aizawa, H. 2572
Ajit Joshi 1395
Ajit Singh 2177, 2182
Ajmer Singh 1521
Akagi, H. 2345
Akamine, H. 86
Akatsuka, T. 1226, 1320, 1992, 2576, 2666
Akazawa, T. 815
Akbar, M. S. 2169
Akdogan, H. 1394
Akhtar, N. 260
Akhter, S. 272
Akinaga, Y. 2896
Akinyemiju, O. A. 1854
Akita, S. 119, 1262, 2414, 2796-2797
Akiyama, M. 2666
Akiyama, T. 1488
Akiyama, Y. 1894, 3000, 3013
Akram, M. 2408, 2519
Aktar, M. S. 1020
Al-Helal, A. A. 2751
Al-Jasim, A. A. 957
Al-Nabulsi, Y. A. 957
Al-Tahir, O. A. 957
Alam, M. F. 2116, 2185
Alam, M. S. 147, 2972
Alam, M. Z. 1406
Albaigés, J. 1939
Albersheim, P. 2677
Alberti, J. 1809
Alberto, M. C. 2386
Alberto, M. C. R. 2995
Albrecht, S. L. 1998
Alejar, A. A. 514, 534, 2447
Aleshin, E. P. 719, 2028, 2378
Ali, A. 1387
Ali, A. M. 255, 1050
Ali, C. S. 1406
Ali, L. 1387
Ali, M. 2530
Ali, M. G. 949
Ali, M. I. 272
Ali, M. K. 994
Ali, M. S. 1970
Ali, S. K. 2145
Ali, S. S. 98, 1387, 1535
Ali, Z. 903, 1192-1193, 1969
Alia 545
Alimon, A. R. 632
Alizaga, R. 1382
Allen, L. H. 516
Allen, L. H., Jr. 1998
Allen, R. L. 2567
Allidawati 876
Allurwar, M. W. 2731
Alonso, M. D. 1450
Aloufi, M. 2881
Altherr, S. 1278
Alvarado A., R. 129, 1198
Alvarez, A. M. 427
Alvarez Larrauri, L. E. 978, 981
Amanatullah, A. Z. 597
Amand Swarup 268
Amano, E. 2084
Amano, Y. 1414
Amaral, A. dos S. 491
Amaratunga, K. S. P. 1377
Amatya, R. K. 1597
Amerasinghe, F. P. 1449
Amerasinghe, U. 2214
Amezquita, M. C. 1602
Amin, M. K. D. 1489
Amitabh Chandra 1176
Ammal, U. B. 2508
Amuthan, G. 1207
An, D. W. 937
An, G. H. 74
An, M. H. 1447
Anand, P. 1962
Anand Swarup 277
Anandakumar, C. R. 1576
Anantharaman, R. 1418
Anbumozhi, V. 2473
Anderson, J. M. 446
Ando, A. 2321
Ando, H. 1459, 2742
Ando, I. 899
Ando, T. 2089
Ando, Y. 2698
Andreu, V. 1255
Angadi, V. V. 1062, 1527
Angamuthu, K. 2410
Angcla, C. J. 1897
Angeles, A. T. 1642-1643, 2641
Angus, J. F. 2249
Anilakumar, K. 1013, 1724, 1757, 1786, 2497, 2511
Anita, C. V. 1343
Anita Saha 1659
Anjaneyulu, A. 2280
Annamalai, P. 1961
Annison, G. 2926
Ansari, M. M. 142
Anten, N. P. R. 2815
Antigua, G. 313, 322, 1034
Antonio, B. A. 45, 806, 819
Anwar, S. Y. 2863
Anzai, T. 2479
Aoe, S. 2925
Aoki, H. 2339
Aoki, K. 924
Aoki, T. 2367
Aoki, Y. 1098
Aoyama, H. 2681
Ap Rees, T. 1354
Apisitwanich, S. 1568
Appaiah, K. A. A. 2702
Aquino, R. R. 1014
Aragon, E. L. 2489
Arah, J. R. M. 2235
Arai, E. 1404, 2142
Arai, K. 414
Arai, S. 61
Arai, Y. 1540
Arakawa, I. 2040-2041, 2778
Araki, H. 799, 1531
Araki, Y. 1943
Aranguren, D. C. 743
Arase, S. 1947-1948
Araújo, A. G. de 182
Arcadepani, D. 637
Archer, T. R. 2892
Ardales, E. Y. 1975
Ardales, S. 1859
Ardjasa, W. S. 735, 2229
Aref'eva, L. P. 564
Arene, C. J. 705, 1427, 1443
Argenta, L. Z. 540
Arias, M. 1112
Aribawa, I. B. 1461
Arida, G. 1866
Arifandi, Y. A. 3008
Arikado, H. 1265, 1267
Arima, S. 2098
Arita, H. 1043, 2552-2555
Arjunan, A. 501, 2458, 2722
Armenta Soto, J. L. 1508
Armyaninov, E. E. 1784
Arnaud, G. 1373
Arnold, C. R. 2906
Aroeira, L. J. M. 627
Arora, B. R. 985
Arora, C. L. 2087
Arsdale, P. van 2975
Arthur, L. 3029
Arumugam, N. 1710
Arumuganathan, K. 765
Arunachalam, A. A. 203
Arya, D. R. 1646
Arya, S. S. 1403
Asada, K. 2834
Asai, S. 3015
Asai, T. 924
Asai, Y. 614
Asakawa, S. 711, 2991
Asano, S. 2199
Asano, T. 1842
Asano, Y. 1364
Asanuma, K. I. 1777, 2413
Asaoka, M. 1638
Asayama, T. 1109, 1141
Asch, F. 2380
Ashida, Y. 609
Ashikawa, I. 70, 820
Ashok Kumar 855
Ashok Reddy 1139
Ashraf, M. 238, 2408
Asian Productivity Organization 670, 756
Asimeng, E. J. 2979
Asker, S. 3029
Aslam, M. 2717
Assennato, D. 591
Assuit, J. 2578
Aswathanrayana, S. C. 574
Atsumi, K. 325
Attanandana, T. 2067
Aurisano, N. 468, 2740
Austin, E. R. 2237
Ávalos, J. 419
Avery, M. L. 1079
Aver'yanov, A. A. 2671
Awasaki, H. 983
Ayub, M. 1707
Azad, A. S. 985
Azam, F. 238, 2514
Azevedo, M. C. N. A. 642
Azevedo, S. M. de 1700
Aziz, M. A. 2440
Azuma, T. 573, 2850
Ba, D. D. 760
Ba, Y. 2204
Baba, T. 1540, 2033
Babalad, H. B. 1062
Babu, J. R. K. 1537
Babu, P. C. S. 150, 2421
Babu, R. C. 501
Babu, V. R. 2365
Baby, U. I. 2685
Bach, T. H. 2943
Bacon, P. E. 1681
Badrinath 994
Bae, D. H. 626
Bae, Y. S. 314
Bagarama, F. 2216
Bagchi, D. K. 919
Bagyaraj, D. J. 2759-2760
Bahieldin, A. 1639
Bahirat, D. W. 207
Bahk, J. D. 2305
Bahl, G. S. 2442
Bahmaniar, M. A. 1473
Bai, J. F. 771
Bai, N. R. 971
Bai, R. K. 267
Bai, R. P. 2947
Baillis, K. W. 1216
Bains, G. S. 2779
Bajaj, S. 2870
Bajet, C. M. 390
Bajpai, R. P. 1825, 1844
Bajwa, M. S. 247, 2517
Baker, J. T. 516, 1998
Bakri, A. 2174
Bal, A. S. 286
Bala, B. 2194
Bala, B. K. 1375
Balakrishnan, K. 2458, 2722
Balandreau, J. 2763
Balas, S. 1507
Balasubramanian, R. 255
Balasubramaniyan, P. 287
Baldi, G. 2782
Bali, A. S. 1065, 1713
Bally, R. 1341
Balraj Singh 1116
Baltazar, A. M. 184, 933, 1040-1041, 1064, 1075
Balusamy, M. 1019
Bandong, J. P. 1148
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 1482, 2239
Bandyopadhyay, B. K. 995, 1761
Banerjee, N. K. 727-728
Banerjee, S. K. 1251
Bang, K. H. 1666
Banik, A. 2246
Banik, P. 919
Banno, T. 1695
Bansal, S. K. 2069
Banu, N. 2169
Bao, A. D. 1097
Bao, X. C. 1092
Bao, Y. 1982

Baozhong, G. 1133
Baqui, M. A. 1110, 2585
Bar, E. 1260
Baral, S. R. 722
Baraoidan, M. R. 1975
Barber, R. G. 920
Barbier, J. M. 224
Barbosa, A. M. 276
Barbosa Filho, M. P. 276, 1766
Barbosa Filho, P. 2247
Barceló, D. 1939
Barclay, D. V. 2175
Bardin, R. 3027
Barefoot, A. C. 2572
Baricco, G. 2163
Barik, T. 997
Barker, A. V. 1295
Barker, R. 687, 703
Baroova, S. R. 993, 1745
Barrett, C. B. 676
Barrion, A. A. 1869, 2116, 2599-2600, 2641
Barrion, A. T. 353, 356, 1866
Barros, J. de A. I. de 977
Barthakur, H. P. 1483, 2225
Barua, A. K. S. 2232
Baruah, B. P. 1970
Baruah, D. K. 492, 2397
Baruah, K. K. 2727
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 2432
Bary, N. A. 1930-1931
Basak, N. C. 1665
Basappa, S. C. 615
Basil, J. A. 1165
Basra, A. S. 1989
Bastia, D. N. 2406
Bastidas, H. 1163, 1933, 2611
Basu, A. 407
Basu, N. 1251
Bataglia, O. C. 2242
Batchelor, W. D. 1867
Batoko, H. 431
Batta, S. K. 1465
Battal, H. S. 2196
Batten, G. D. 563, 2839
Baudat, A. 1952
Baudet, L. 3019
Baugh, K. K. 214, 243
Bauw, G. 1254
Bay, N. D. 2746
Bazoni, R. 879
Beachy, R. N. 58, 2694, 2700
Bean, M. M. 2136
Beaty, J. D. 1074
Beby, R. 1031
Becker, M. 1787, 2251, 2530, 2764
Bedendo, I. P. 405
Beecher, H. G. 1681
Beerh, O. P. 489
Beevi, S. N. 2660
Beevor, P. S. 1910
Begalli, D. 2949
Begg, C. B. M. 472, 1455
Begum, A. 1161
Begum, Z. N. T. 2244
Behera, B. 1201
Behera, K. S. 1944
Bei, Y. W. 1085
Bekki, E. 2875
Bellé, S. 1421
Bellini, R. 2219
Belmar N., C. 999, 1198
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 167
Belyanskaya, S. L. 857
Benedict, A. A. 427
Benfer, R. A., Jr. 2282
Bennett, J. 2327, 3029
Bentur, J. S. 139, 363, 898, 2389
Bera, S. 1963
Berge, H. F. M. ten 1474-1475
Berge, O. 2763
Beri, V. 731, 2442
Bernardo, M. A. 2670
Bernhardt, J. L. 128, 1922-1923, 2404
Berni, P. 2949, 2949
Berrío, L. E. 880, 2372
Berrio, L. E. 908
Bertani, A. 467-468, 1246, 1326, 2740
Berthaud, J. 3029
Besançon, P. 638, 2164
Betbeder-Matibet, M. 1084
Beyrouty, C. A. 211, 250, 531, 1476, 2011, 2060, 2808, 3004
Bhagabati, K. N. 429, 1208
Bhagat, K. L. 1803
Bhagat, R. M. 936
Bhagawati, B. 1929
Bhagawati, R. 429
Bhagirathi, B. 603
Bhagwat, K. A. 2012
Bhalla, P. L. 2337
Bhangoo, B. S. 218
Bharadwaj, V. 998
Bharaj, T. S. 2352
Bharali, B. 910
Bharati, N. 572
Bhardwaj, K. K. R. 2226
Bhardwaj, V. 2512
Bhargava, S. C. 498, 518
Bhargavi, K. 1066, 1837, 1847
Bhashyam, M. K. 1383, 3017
Bhaskar, B. V. 622
Bhaskaran, C. 697, 2354
Bhat, A. K. 731, 2442
Bhatia, R. 2214
Bhatia, R. K. 1048
Bhatnagar, A. P. 1422
Bhatnagar, G. S. 1735
Bhatt, J. 1159
Bhatt, J. C. 2703
Bhatt, R. S. 372, 2653
Bhattacharjee, A. 572
Bhattacharya, K. R. 2145, 2891
Bhattacharya, M. 1835
Bhattacharya, S. P. 1835
Bhattacharyya, B. C. 749
Bhattacharyya, H. C. 1599
Bhattarai, M. R. 189
Bhave, S. G. 774, 851
Bhole, N. G. 602
Bhowmik, A. 780
Bhudhasamai, K. 2689
Bhuiya, Z. H. 1788
Bhuiyan, K. A. 414
Bhuiyan, M. Z. H. 597
Bhuiyan, N. I. 2487
Bhuiyan, S. I. 1499, 2454, 3036
Bhujsinderpal Singh 731
Bhunia, A. 1251
Bianchi, G. 358, 2630
Bibekananda Sanyal 1967
Bijay Singh 233, 1000
Biker, V. 1024
Bilgrami, A. L. 378
Biliaderis, C. G. 2898
Bimbao, M. A. P. 3032
Binh, D. Q. 2854
Bioresource Technology 1419
Bishnoi, O. P. 444
Biswajit Rath 2663
Biswas, A. K. 367, 2255
Biswas, B. K. 1375
Biswas, R. 2837
Biswas, V. 1161
Bitu Roy 1659
Biyashev, R. M. 796
Black, A. S. 1741
Blackeney, A. B. 563
Blackhall, N. W. 2857, 2862
Blair, G. J. 1006-1007, 3008
Blakeney, A. B. 813, 2839
Blanchet, F. 702, 2434
Blanshard, J. M. V. 2880, 2884
Blaustein, L. 709
Blechl, A. E. 1366
Blocker, M. M. 100, 123, 127-128, 2404
Blunden, G. 1200
Bo, C. 1133
Boatwright, D. 2174
Boccara, M. 2676
Boccardo, G. 2697
Boccelli, R. 386
Bocchi, S. 495, 2782
Bode, K. 2065
Bodemar, G. 2171
Boedi, R. R. A. P. 2896
Boff, M. I. C. 1908
Boff, P. 1908
Böger, P. 549
Bohra, J. S. 2749
Bolin, T. D. 645
Bollich, C. N. 2356-2357
Bollich, P. K. 710, 1740, 2826
Boluda, R. 1255
Bonazzi, C. 1373
Bong, B. B. 30, 854
Bonman, J. M. 401, 436, 866, 901, 2426
Boote, K. J. 516, 1998
Bora, D. K. 1901, 2629
Bora, L. C. 1208, 1929
Borah, R. K. 1136
Borah, U. K. 927
Bordeos, A. A. 115
Bordoloi, P. K. 1460
Borelli, G. 2949
Borgohain, B. 2775
Borude, S. G. 302, 665
Bos, H. J. 2542
Bose, A. 2832
Bose, G. K. 1489
Bose, L. K. 137, 1505, 1651
Böttger, M. 2065
Bottino, P. J. 784
Bottrell, D. G. 763, 1642-1643
Boughton, D. 2189
Bouharmont, J. 105, 431
Bouillant, M. L. 1341
Boulter, D. 49, 73
Bouman, B. A. M. 1474-1475
Bouqin, Q. 2430, 2713
Bouwman, A. F. 713
Bovo, O. A. 582
Bowling, D. J. F. 2748
Bowman, J. L. 3029
Boykin, D. L. 2567
Bradburn, N. 1200
Brandon, D. M. 1608, 2478
Brantner, J. R. 2688
Brar, D. S. 2361, 3029
Brar, J. S. 1205
Brar, M. S. 2087
Braun, E. J. 1173
Braun, J. von 2191, 2211
Braverman, M. P. 2579
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico 878
Breemen, N. van 1461
Breemen, V. van 2231
Breusegem, F. van 1545
Breviario, D. 1245, 1319, 2300
Briddon, R. W. 435
Bridgit, T. K. 2569
Brighenti, F. 643, 2144
Briz Escribano, J. 2949
Broeck, D. van den 1272
Bronson, K. F. 710
Brough, C. 73
Brown, K. H. 2173, 2928
Brozio, B. 549
Bu, W. L. 1059
Bu Kuang Kon 1911
Buchholz, W. G. 40, 51, 72, 828
Budhar, M. N. 200, 230, 1682, 1782
Budhathoki, C. B. 1598
Bui Ba Bong 2348
Bukenya, G. B. 1451
Bulbule, A. V. 163
Bult, C. J. 1556
Bumroongsri, V. 1918
Bunyecha, K. F. 2216
Bunyinyiga, J. B. 1493
Buresh, R. J. 724
Buriol, G. A. 1232
Burnell, J. N. 2303
Burson, B. L. 3029
Butt, M. A. 98, 418
Byerlee, D. 834
Bykova, E. P. 720
Byrnes, B. H. 2237
Cabalceta, G. 1009
Cabauatan, P. Q. 162, 434, 1985
Cabrales M., L. 1199
Cabrera, M. I. Z. 2168
Cabunagan, R. C. 162, 1985
Cai, H. 1370
Cai, H. W. 1, 39
Cai, J. Z. 1628
Cai, Q. 77
Cai, S. X. 2347
Cai, X. G. 458
Cai, X. J. 1059
Cai, X. Z. 27
Cai, Y. 2912
Cai, Y. A. 1370
Cai, Y. T. 1551
Cai, Y. Z. 195
Cai, Z. C. 2238
Calad, A. F. U. 2958
Calderón, M. 606
Calendacion, A. N. 2470
Calvero, A. 115
Calvert, L. A. 1221
Camargo, F. A. de O. 2045
Camargo, L. 1109
Camargo, L. M. P. de A. 359
Campabadal, C. 2162
Campillo, R. 1809
Campos, F. A. C. S. 642
Candanedo, E. M. 376
Candole, B. L. 416
Cannock, G. 2201
Cano, M. S. 1450
Cao, C. W. 1372
Cao, D. M. 450
Cao, H. P. 2099
Cao, P. S. 1330
Cao, R. 1370
Cao, X. Z. 519, 2100, 2823
Caoile, A. G. 2641
Caplan, A. 1272, 1545
Capri, E. 386
Carangal, V. R. 3032
Cárdenas, E. A. 1668
Carey, V. F., III 304
Carillo de Cori, C. E. 989
Carmona, P. S. 1624
Carnaby, S. 2172
Carney, J. A. 2190
Carreres, R. 996
Carvalho, M. A. de 2965
Carvalho, V. D. de 940
Casanova O., E. 989
Casarotti, D. 206
Caseley, J. C. 1800, 2546
Casiraghi, M. C. 643, 2144
Cass, A. 1456
Cassman, K. G. 240-241, 2235, 2840
Castilla, L. A. 1773
Castilla, N. P. 356, 413
Català Forner, M. del M. 2559
Català Forner, M. M. 1810
Catindig, J. L. A. 353
Catling, H. D. 1902
Causse, M. A. 1541
Cavalcanti, A. C. A. 642
Cavallero, A. 206
Cedillo, P. 1494
Çekgül, E. 2159
Ceng, X. C. 187
Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 671
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 419
Chadha, B. S. 2183
Chae, J. C. 2031
Chai, K. L. 1028
Chai, R. Y. 1188
Chaitep, W. 1007
Chaiwanakupt, P. 725, 2538
Chakor, I. S. 248, 1734
Chakrabarti, C. 2466
Chakrabarti, K. 2837
Chakrabarti, S. N. 1612
Chakraborty, P. K. 1781
Chakraborty, T. 1759
Chakravarty, A. 2661
Chakraverty, R. 586
Chamnongpol, S. 1210
Champagne, E. T. 1396, 2878, 2883, 2902, 2929
Champoux, M. 1538
Champoux, M. C. 2311
Chan, M. T. 1539

Chan Ngai Weng 2951
Chancellor, T. C. B. 2598
Chand, N. 3017
Chand, S. P. 1705, 2399
Chandler, J. 1363
Chandra, A. 1176
Chandra, K. 910, 2738
Chandra, S. 1518
Chandrakar, B. L. 1765
Chandrakar, H. K. 352
Chandrappa, H. M. 1536
Chandrasekaran, B. 2218
Chandrashekar, M. 379
Chandrashekaraiah, S. C. 1654
Chaney, R. L. 1302
Chang, C. 2588
Chang, F. C. 1555
Chang, S. 2302
Chang, S. J. 152, 1658
Chang, Y. D. 2584
Chang, Y. H. 921
Channabasavanna, A. S. 922, 1755
Chanphengsay, M. 3009
Chantaraprapha, N. 1148
Chao, C. N. 487
Chao, Y. C. 1539
Chapelle, B. de la 374
Chaplot, P. C. 1735
Chappell, J. 2316
Chataigner, J. 2949
Chatterjee, B. N. 261, 1674, 1967
Chatterjee, M. L. 1120, 1128
Chatterji, S. 3014
Chattoo, B. B. 1951
Chattopadhyay, S. 2051, 2051
Chattopadhyaya, N. 2537
Chau, N. M. 399, 470, 498, 518
Chaubey, C. N. 34, 1580
Chaubey, P. K. 1594, 1633
Chaudhary, A. 2232, 3029
Chaudhary, D. 137
Chaudhary, J. L. 1239
Chaudhary, R. C. 1513
Chaudhary, R. G. 1677
Chaudhry, R. A. 2519
Chaudhuri, P. P. 320
Chaudhury, A. 826
Chauhan, B. R. S. 1441
Chauhan, J. S. 4, 174, 852, 1519, 2718
Chauhan, N. P. 1694
Chauhan, V. S. 4, 174, 852, 1519
Chavez, A. Q. 448, 1959, 2709
Chavez, E. C. 2967
Che, K. Z. 1774
Che-Man, Y. B. 1399
Cheewasestatham, P. 2111
Chelliah, S. 146, 2409
Chen, B. Y. 84-85
Chen, C. C. 1381, 2266
Chen, C. L. 2739
Chen, C. Y. 2978
Chen, D. F. 391
Chen, D. H. 2670
Chen, D. Q. 775
Chen, D. X. 27, 741
Chen, E. F. 1472
Chen, H. Q. 181
Chen, J. J. 1915
Chen, J. R. 1435, 2809, 2959
Chen, J. X. 1330
Chen, J. Y. 1764, 2264
Chen, K. L. 1411-1413, 2180
Chen, L. B. 508, 1999, 2765
Chen, L. G. 1942
Chen, M. C. 1316
Chen, M. F. 84, 87, 116
Chen, M. H. 538
Chen, M. L. 2673
Chen, P. 361, 454
Chen, Q. F. 775, 870, 1230, 1589, 2859
Chen, Q. Q. 117
Chen, Q. Y. 2728
Chen, R. M. 2096
Chen, S. C. 1157
Chen, S. F. 1529
Chen, S. K. 187, 2099
Chen, S. L. 2715, 2824
Chen, S. S. 2692
Chen, S. Y. 2328
Chen, T. B. 2986
Chen, T. R. 2263
Chen, W. L. 1209
Chen, W. T. 1315
Chen, W. Y. 116
Chen, X. E. 1080
Chen, X. H. 1229
Chen, X. W. 458
Chen, Y. 175, 863
Chen, Y. C. 2844
Chen, Y. L. 579
Chen, Y. M. 1555
Chen, Y. R. 197, 538, 1356
Chen, Y. S. 487
Chen, Y. X. 2773
Chen, Y. Z. 455
Chen, Z. 794, 870, 1589, 2115, 2859
Chen, Z. F. 1123, 1209
Chen, Z. L. 1202, 2049
Chen, Z. X. 365, 1604
Chen, Z. Y. 391
Chen ChangYun 2978
Cheng, B. S. 2387
Cheng, G. F. 195
Cheng, G. H. 279
Cheng, G. Y. 1331
Cheng, J. A. 2626
Cheng, J. S. 2924
Cheng, J. Y. 1097
Cheng, K. S. 39
Cheng, N. H. 1657
Cheng, P. 1714
Cheng, S. H. 1523, 1994, 2342, 2866
Cheng, W. Y. 373
Cheng, X. 1104
Cheng, X. N. 1097
Cheung, A. Y. 37
Cheva-Isarakul, B. 623-624, 2153-2155
Chhetry, G. K. N. 1960
Chhibba, I. M. 2517
Chi, J. H. 872, 888
Chiang, K. S. 2828
Chiang, M. Y. 1818
Chiba, K. 1693
Chiba, Y. 2083
Chida, T. 2830
Chien, H. V. 399
Chijiwa, H. 1248
Chikwendu, D. O. 2945
China, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences 2411
China, Ministry of Agriculture, GATT and Chinese Agricultural Development Research Team 692
China, Party Committee of Fujian Province, Policy Research Department 700
Chinawong, S. 1067
Chinnaswami, K. N. 963
Chino, A. 2474
Chino, M. 557, 1314, 1325, 2079
Chirkova, T. V. 2741
Chitnis, P. K. 59
Chitriv, A. J. 2527
Chkanikov, D. I. 902
Cho, E. G. 945
Cho, K. L. 1447
Cho, K. Y. 1076, 1829, 1849
Cho, M. J. 808, 2305
Cho, R. K. 1335
Cho, S. Y. 872, 888, 1615-1616
Cho, Y. C. 1666
Cho, Y. G. 1541
Choi, B. J. 1502
Choi, B. R. 1103
Choi, B. S. 1434, 1574, 1614
Choi, C. D. 956
Choi, H. C. 872, 888, 1616
Choi, J. H. 94, 1860
Choi, K. 1872
Choi, K. B. 1434
Choi, K. M. 1869
Choi, M. G. 1369
Choi, S. H. 1206
Choi, W. Y. 1071
Choi, Y. C. 314
Choi, Y. E. 1935
Choi, Y. H. 1615-1616
Choi, Y. J. 808
Chon, S. U. 1056, 1811, 1826, 1852-1853, 2022-2023
Chonan, N. 2895
Choo, H. Y. 2593
Chou, J. 2128
Choudhari, R. D. 3018
Choudhary, J. K. 2432
Choudhuri, M. A. 2786
Choudhury, A. N. 2563
Choudhury, A. T. M. A. 2487
Choudhury, G. K. 1798
Chouhan, A. S. 932
Choung, J. I. 1613
Chow, F. I. 646
Chow, W. S. 446
Chowdari, K. V. 2317
Chowdhry, C. N. 2105
Chowdhury, A. K. 2701
Chowdhury, H. D. 1974
Chowdhury, M. A. H. 2516
Chowdhury, M. A. M. 2748
Chowdhury, M. K. 1020
Chowdhury, N. A. 2931
Chowdhury, P. K. 911
Chowdhury, S. D. 2184
Chrastil, J. 1338, 2074, 2078
Christensen, A. H. 785
Christian, D. 2669
Christou, P. 804, 814, 1542, 1561, 2299
Chu, C. 2001
Chu, C. S. 1990
Chu, Y. I. 373, 1131
Chua, N. H. 56, 75
Chujo, H. 1242, 2730
Chukwuma, C., Sr. 2752, 2806
Chumley, F. G. 404
Chun, J. C. 1032, 1799, 1828
Chun, S. K. 2086
Chung, G. S. 873-874
Chung, H. W. 2957
Chung, M. C. 2302
Chung, Y. Y. 74
Chunwongse, J. 1541
Chuong, P. V. 2451
Chweya, J. A. 246, 1725
Ciappellano, S. 643
Ciavarella, S. 563
Claridge, M. F. 140
Clarisse, R. N. 1031
Clark, M. L. 2172
Clark, P. K. 2936
Clark, R. 388
Clavijo P., J. 1806
Clément, G. 93, 2360
Cochran, M. J. 1436
Cocking, E. C. 2857, 2862
Cohen, J. E. 1866
Cohn, M. A. 2543
Coker, R. D. 1200
Collinson, S. T. 1997
Colon, C. 322, 1034
Connell, J. C. 40, 72
Conner, J. 1928
Conroy, J. P. 1989
Cook, A. G. 2598
Cooke, F. T., Jr. 176
Cooley, J. 804
Cooper, M. 1582
Coraggio, I. 1245-1246
Corbella, J. 1337
Cordero, V. 895
Cork, A. 1910, 1916
Cornejo, M. J. 1366
Correa, F. 115
Correa, J. 1140
Correa-Victoria, F. 2372
Costa, E. C. 369
Costa, J. A. 938
Costa-Pierce, B. A. 3032
Costello, T. A. 309, 547, 1028
Couderchet, M. 549
Coulibaly, M. 3022
Coulibaly, M. Y. 93
Coulombe, J. 1508
Counce, P. A. 213, 215, 309, 547, 599, 1240-1241, 2453
Cowan, D. C. 813
Crabb, T. A. 1200
Cramer, G. L. 658, 694, 707, 1428, 2948, 2967
Crane, J. 2110
Crawford, S. H. 1843
Crovetti, R. 643
Cruz, C. R. dela 3032
Cruz, J. F. 2894
Cruz, N. M. de la 1386, 1640
Cruz, R. 1379
Cuc, N. T. 399
Cuevas, A. 1112
Cuevas, M. 1450
Cuevas-Péres, F. 908
Cuevas-Pérez, F. 891
Cuevas-Perez, F. 1602
Cuevas-Pérez, F. E. 2372
Cuguen, J. 829
Cui, J. R. 361
Cui, S. Q. 2588
Cui, Y. J. 190
Cuoc, L. X. 2670
Curtarelli, S. M. 637
Czepak, C. 1082
Da Graca Barreiro, M. 2802
Da Luz, C. 3019
Da Silva, C. R. L. 2965
Da Silva, J. F. C. 2151
Da Silva, M. B. 938
Da Silva, O. F. 276, 931, 1766
Da Silva, S. C. 931
Da Silva, S. S. 2930
Da Silva Martins, J. F. 1891
Da Silveira, P. M. 931, 2243
Dahama, A. K. 1803
Dahiya, D. J. 1462
Dahiya, D. V. S. 2918
Dai, H. 541, 2828
Dai, Q. 448, 1959, 2708-2709
Dai, Y. Z. 1370
Dai, Z. Y. 1871, 1942
Dakshayani, K. 139
Dalel Singh 976
Dalibard, C. 2920
Daliparthy, J. 1295
Dalmacio, R. 2361
Dalrymple, D. G. 850
Damardjati, D. S. 1374
Damasceno, M. A. 931
Damme, E. J. M. van 2587
Damme, E. van 49
Dana, I. 776, 2062
Dana, M. 1006
Dandapat, S. 1012
Dani, R. C. 154, 2664
Danielsson, L. 2171
Danilets, Yu. I. 2562
Danson, J. N. 2429
Darvill, A. G. 2677
Darwis, S. 115
Das, A. C. 2661
Das, B. 939
Das, B. C. 1208
Das, D. K. 274, 523, 2241, 2257
Das, D. S. 1970
Das, G. 2446
Das, G. R. 1632, 1752, 2432
Das, K. 2665
Das, K. C. 2482
Das, M. 257
Das, P. 2659
Das, P. K. 1747
Das, S. 990
Das, S. N. 736, 2232
Das, S. R. 2406
Das, S. Y. 2397
Dasgupta, D. K. 1659
Dash, A. B. 138
Dash, A. N. 1154
Dash, R. N. 871, 2256, 2506, 2990
Dash, S. 2829
Dathe, W. 577
Datt, N. 2226
Datta, S. K. 2116
Datta, S. K. D. 113

Datta, S. K. de 2019, 2489, 2729
Dávalos, A. 1626
Davey, M. R. 2857, 2862
David, C. C. 687
Davies, P. J. 1358
Davis, D. A. 2906
Dawlatana, M. 597
Daya Ram 1405
Daza, E. 2616
De A. Camargo, L. M. P. 359
De Araújo, A. G. 182
De Azevedo, S. M. 1700
De Barros, J. de A. I. 977
De Campos Valadares Filho, S. 2151
De Carvalho, M. A. 2965
De Carvalho, V. D. 940
De Datta, S. K. 2019, 2489, 2729
De Hepcee, N. 2063
De Janvry, A. 1445
De Kimpe, N. G. 2910
De Kochko, A. 58
De la Chapelle, B. 374
De la Cruz, N. M. 1386, 1640
De Laulanié, H. 2457
De Lucia, M. 591
De Mancilha, I. M. 2930
De Miranda, J. 1218
De Ridder, N. 1672
De Rouw, A. 929
De Silva Martins, J. F. 2613
De Souza, A. F. 1700
De Souza, G. A. 2927
De Souza, P. D. 1431
De Souza, S. R. 1737
De Toledo, N. M. P. 359
De Wit, J. 2152
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 868
Deaville, E. R. 660
Decker, D. G. 1079
Deckers, J. 2998
Dedolph, C. 120
DeFrank, J. 308
Dehesh, K. 2325
Deka, N. 1149
Deka, S. 1483, 2225
Dekeyser, R. 1545
Deki, Y. 2850
Del Pilar Hernández, M. 1113
Del Re, A. A. M. 386
Del Vecchio, M. C. 1114-1115
Dela Cruz, C. R. 3032
DeLaune, R. D. 710, 1250, 2745, 2826, 2999
Delseny, M. 1554
Delvaux, B. 2063
Delwiche, S. R. 2136
Demayo, C. G. 1642-1643, 2599-2600, 2641
Deng, G. F. 1563
Deng, H. 2366
Deng, J. T. 197
Deng, W. H. 1921
Deng, X. H. 1231
Denier van der Gon, H. A. C. 2987
Dennis, E. 1560
Deol, Y. S. 293
Deosarkar, D. B. 2812
Deotale, R. D. 164, 2731
DeRose, R. T. 51, 828
Deshpande, P. B. 163
Detry, J. F. 432
Devadas, V. S. 1600
Devaiah, B. M. 1591
Devi, A. 1483, 2225
Devi, L. S. 2505
Devika, R. 892, 971
Devos, K. M. 2323
Dey, B. K. 2537
Dey, J. K. 1722
Dey, P. C. 2738
Dey, S. 749
Dhaliwal, G. S. 1884
Dhaliwal, H. S. 2118
Dhanapala, M. G. 140
Dhane, S. S. 288
Dhang, P. P. 1889
D'Hauteville, F. 2949
Dhillon, G. S. 2182
Dhital, B. K. 1598
Dhua, U. 1515
Dhyani, B. P. 717, 1733
Di, S. N. 1627
Diack, S. 2380
Diallo, A. M. 2998
Diallo, S. 330
Diao, C. Q. 393
Diarra, A. 303, 318
Dias, J. A. 2172
Díaz, G. S. 179, 2540
Díaz, L. 179
Díaz, O. 920
Díaz, Y. J. 1034
Dibley, D. 2189
Dikshit, N. 154
Dikshit, P. R. 1772, 2504
Dilday, R. H. 123, 127-128, 212, 585, 767, 1583, 1923, 2404
Dinan, E. H. 2282
Ding, D. J. 2789
Ding, F. 775
Ding, J. H. 342-343
Ding, K. J. 1888
Ding, S. M. 2867
Ding, Y. 65
Dingkuhn, M. 2380-2381, 2705
Dipak Sarkar 2993, 3014
Diredja, M. 1664
Dirren, H. 2175
Dixit, J. P. 932
Dixit, V. K. 715
Dixon, R. A. 60
Do Thanh Lam 433
Doannio, J. 1448
Doas, H. A. 611
Dobermann, A. 2252, 2767
Dodan, D. S. 1972
Dodia, D. A. 1158
Doerner, P. W. 1270
Dogbe, W. 1429
Domingo, I. T. 2599-2600
Domingo, J. L. 1337
Dong, C. 1204
Dong, F. G. 2350
Dong, G. C. 1604
Dong, J. 40, 72
Dong, J. D. 2222
Dong, M. X. 1301
Dong, X. Y. 279
Dong, Y. J. 1523
Dong, Y. Y. 2353
Dong, Z. Y. 351
Dong YangYu 2353
Dongale, J. H. 1760
Dörffling, H. 2749
Dörffling, K. 2467, 2749
Döring, O. 2065
Dorow, E. 3022
Dorria, I. H. 2683
Dos Santos, J. E. 2166
Doseeva, O. A. 2028
Dossou-Yovo, J. 1448
Douressamy, S. 1917
Douthwaite, B. 1494, 2874
Druka, A. 1222
Du, C. H. 3023
Du, H. F. 2439
Du, J. 342-343
Du, J. F. 1370
Du, L. F. 2029
Du, X. F. 1586
Du, Y. Z. 393
Du, Z. 1105
Du, Z. W. 1875, 2612
Du Peuty, M. A. 1373
Duan, C. Z. 2291
Duan, X. S. 228, 517
Duangpatra, P. 1746
Duarte, A. M. A. 567
Duarte, A. P. 2807
Dubey, A. K. 2488
Dubey, R. S. 556
Dubey, S. K. 264
Dudler, R. 1595
Dudley, J. T. 849
Dufey, J. E. 1304
Duffy, J. E. 2063
Dujardin, M. 3029
Dunand, R. T. 943
Duncombe, V. M. 645
Duque, M. 1147
Duque, M. C. 1142, 2611
Durairaj, C. 362
Dutra de Oliveira, J. E. 2166
Dutta, P. 2982
Dutta, R. 2557, 2982
Dutta, R. A. 1426
Dutta, T. 1759
Dutta, T. C. 208
Duval, J. 1448
Duxbury, J. M. 714
Dwivedi, B. S. 257
Dyck, V. A. 1887, 2601, 2637
Eaqub, M. 2240
Earle, E. D. 765
Ebata, M. 2879
Echevarría, I. 2013
Edward, J. C. 379
Edward, Y. J. S. T. 2421
Edward, Y. S. J. T. 150, 1647
Egashira, H. 844
Egeh, A. O. 1988, 2726
Eggum, B. O. 843, 2168
Eghball, B. 2472
Ehara, H. 950
Ehara, M. 1531
Eiguchi, M. 25
Eissa, M. F. M. 1930-1931
Eizuka, T. 2830
Ejiri, S. 542, 807, 1557, 2329
Eksttikul, T. 2085
El-Aidy, F. 2178
El-Domyati, F. M. 1639
El-Gohary, S. A. 2460
El-Hity, M. A. H. 1517, 1578
El-Kady, I. A. 2690
El-Maghraby, O. M. 2690
El-Sakhawy, M. 654
El-Taweil, B. 2245
Elahi, K. Q. 2954
Elazegui, F. A. 356
Elepaño, A. R. 588-589
Ella, E. S. 464, 469
Elling, L. 1501, 2082
Elliot, P. C. 1031
Ellis, J. L. 1512
Ellis, R. H. 1997
Elsakr, A. S. 611
Emmler, K. 75
Emura, K. 2609
Endo, K. 2444
Endo, M. 2036
Endou, M. 2448
Engels, K. A. 2764
Enomoto, T. 1328
Enomoto, Y. 1109
Enserink, H. J. 2216
Epley, R. J. 1340
Erener, G. 2159
Erguiza, A. J. S. 2210
Esashi, Y. 2080
Escalada, M. M. 399, 1864
Esguerra, E. F. 675
Eskew, D. L. 758
Espinoza, A. M. 1218, 1981, 1983
Estefanel, V. 1232
Estela, M. 996
Estrada, B. A. 115, 401
Etoh, H. 1708
Etoh, K. 2035
Evans, D. E. 2058
Evans, L. T. 510
Evbuomwan, F. O. 1854
Evenson, R. E. 667
Fabellar, L. F. 1151
Fabellar, L. T. 366, 397
Fabellar, N. G. 366
Fábián, F. 2854
Fageria, N. K. 276, 2070
Fahmy, F. A. H. 2939-2940
Fahmy, Y. 654
Falk, B. 1983
Fan, D. Y. 229
Fan, F. S. 2588
Fan, K. C. 412
Fan, S. 1428
Fan, S. G. 85
Fan, T. W. M. 466
Fan, Z. L. 2388
Fang, F. 57
Fang, H. M. 130
Fang, J. 1350
Fang, J. C. 2109, 2114, 2612
Fang, J. H. 764
Fang, P. Y. 2119
Fang, X. J. 2017, 2267
Farias, F. J. C. 1640
Farregues, C. 1801
Farrell, D. J. 2165
Farthing, M. J. G. 2172
Fatima, N. 2863
Fauquet, C. 58
Favre-Bonvin, J. 1341
Fedorov, K. N. 720
Fei, H. X. 1144
Felipe, M. G. A. 2930
Fen, G. Y. 2754
Feng, C. 897
Feng, J. Y. 450
Feng, L. D. 496
Feng, S. F. 1874
Feng, S. H. 863, 914, 1249, 1308
Feng, X. H. 350, 784
Feng, Y. J. 1298
Ferdous, J. 1489
Ferguson, J. A. 309
Fernadez, M. P. 3027
Fernandes, M. S. 1737
Fernández-Martín, R. 419
Fernández-Valiente, E. 1484, 2270-2271
Fernandez-Varela, H. 648, 2928
Fernando, M. H. S. 2014
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 157
Ferreira, E. 1082, 2613
Ferreira, R. A. 1907
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1503
Feyen, J. 3026
Fietz, C. R. 879
Figueiredo, P. R. A. 182
Figueroa, G. 2176
Filer, C. 325
Filho, E. S. F. 381
Filippi, M. C. 2675
Finch, R. P. 2857
Finckh, M. R. 1959
Finkel, D. 74
Firmansyah, A. 2174
Fischer, A. 305-306
Fischer, D. L. 1079
Fischer, W. R. 539
Fitton, M. G. 358
Flessa, H. 539
Fletcher, J. S. 2817
Fliert, E. van de 311
Flores, H. 642
Flores, T. 179
Flores-Nimedez, A. A. 2467
Flowers, T. J. 521, 1287, 2047, 2383
Fong, S. H. 864
Foolad, M. R. 2392
Footitt, S. 2543
Forattini, O. P. 2221, 2980
Ford, T. 804, 1561
Ford, T. L. 814, 1542, 2299
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 766, 803, 2318
Foster, A. D. 2203
Foster, R. 56
Fox, T. C. 1244
Fraga, A. C. 940
Francis, H. J. 287
Freney, J. R. 725, 738, 2538
Frenk, S. 648
Fresco, L. O. 1672
Frio, A. L. 2210
Fryar, E. O. 309, 585
Fu, C. 456, 2097
Fu, F. H. 770
Fu, J. 2362, 2766
Fu, L. X. 596
Fu, S. Y. 578
Fugger, W. 1024
Führ, F. 389
Fujie, T. 1133
Fujii, H. 1500, 2742
Fujii, K. 1425

Fujii, S. 1365
Fujiie, A. 1364
Fujikawa, T. 1313
Fujimaki, T. 636
Fujimoto, K. 2814
Fujimoto, T. 1166
Fujimura, K. 346
Fujimura, T. 783, 1552, 2307, 2345
Fujimura, Y. 1605-1606, 1623
Fujino, Y. 653
Fujisaka, S. 312, 947
Fujisaki, K. 392, 1877
Fujisawa, H. 827
Fujita, K. 1947
Fujita, T. 1130, 1900
Fujita, Y. 425
Fujiwara, S. 2522
Fujiwara, T. 1314
Fukai, S. 459-461, 1582
Fukazawa, C. 544
Fukazawa, M. 969-970
Fukuda, A. 45, 806
Fukui, K. 509, 795, 2326
Fukui, S. 1445
Fukuju, H. 2039
Fukumi, R. 2912
Fukuoka, H. 1361
Fukuoka, S. 70, 818
Fukushima, Y. 315, 2006, 2570
Fukuta, Y. 509, 778, 1532
Fulton, T. M. 1541
Funaba, M. 2003, 2007, 2032, 2124, 2261
Funahashi, H. 2522
Furlani, P. R. 2807
Fursov, O. V. 555
Furukawa, K. 1894
Furuno, K. 1585, 2091
Furusawa, I. 1214
Furutani, T. 899, 1168
Furuya, M. 490
Fuse, T. 822
Fushiya, S. 1325
Fuwa, H. 1638
Fuxa, J. R. 1150
Gai, Y. D. 437
Gajaseni, J. 2938
Gajbe, D. W. 424
Gajendra Singh 1846, 2273
Gal, P. Y. le 2200, 2953
Gale, M. D. 2323
Gamboa, O. 1791
Gamborg, O. L. 2121
Gami, R. C. 2988
Gamón, M. 1856
Gan, D. Y. 402
Gan, J. 1861
Gan, J. R. 437
Ganai, B. A. 1065
Ganapathi, T. R. 2864
Ganapathy, S. 2458
Ganesan, T. 2682
Ganesaraja, V. 2436
Ganesh Kumar, M. 1647
Ganeshalingam, S. 2471
Ganeshamurthy, A. N. 256
Ganeswara Rao, A. 1910, 1916
Gangadhar, M. A. 620
Ganguly, L. K. 1181
Gangwar, B. 142, 881, 979
Gangwar, S. K. 1083
Gao, C. X. 1085
Gao, D. M. 2607
Gao, J. C. 1080
Gao, J. F. 1496
Gao, J. P. 1550
Gao, L. K. 27
Gao, M. 77
Gao, M. W. 79, 2050
Gao, X. M. 2948
Gao, X. Y. 2773
Gao, Y. J. 32
Gao, Y. Z. 505, 2009, 2734
Garces, C. 698
Garcha, H. S. 2183
Garcia, A. 2383
Garcia, F. V. 2840
Garcia, P. 1442
García de la Cuadra, J. 1856
García Floria, M. C. 1808
García Q., E. 2614
García Quiroga, E. 2046
García R., F. 2614
Garg, M. R. 633
Garrity, D. P. 173, 724, 915, 1581, 1667, 2470, 2528
Gascon, F. 2199
Gaskin, P. 1322
Gasnier-Fauchet, F. 374
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 49, 73, 2586-2587
Gatehouse, J. A. 49, 73, 2586
Gaudry, M. 2676
Gaunt, J. 240
Gaunt, J. L. 2235, 2252
Gaut, B. S. 76
Gautam, J. K. S. 1677
Gautam, T. 2971
Gavalda, M. C. 1567
Gayanilo, V. G. 590
Gaynar, D. G. 2757
Gbakima, A. A. 2983
Gbur, E. E. 211, 531, 1476, 2060, 2808, 3004
Ge, M. Z. 1293
Ge, Q, X. 1209
Gee, S. K. 2572
Geetha, D. 400
Geetha, S. 772-773, 1629-1631, 2409
Geist, H. 2207
Gemma, T. 2721
Geng, R. 2201
Geng, S. 502
Genini, M. 2630
Genma, T. 2048
Genon, J. G. 2063
George, K. M. 912
George, M. 2493
George, S. 1600, 2568
George, S. P. 1600, 2568
George, T. 724, 1667
Geraert, E. 1935
Gestel, G. 2164
Gevrek, M. N. 841
Ghadekar, S. R. 2463
Ghaffar, A. 1196
Ghareyazie, B. 2327
Ghesquière, A. 89, 1567
Ghosh, A. 438
Ghosh, B. 2051, 2832
Ghosh, M. R. 1126-1128
Ghosh, P. K. 334
Ghosh, S. 939
Ghosh, S. K. 2507
Ghosh, T. B. 749
Gianì, S. 1245, 1319, 2300
Gielen, J. 1545
Gierus, M. 2167
Giesler, G. 1883
Giesler, G. G. 1167
Gil-Ramos, J. 2175
Gilabert, M. A. 1255
Gill, B. S. 2293
Gill, M. A. 418, 436, 2717
Gill, M. S. 2118, 2510
Gillespie, A. T. 1108
Gillis, M. 3027
Gilmour, J. T. 242
Ginevskiĭ, N. K. 324
Girdhar, I. K. 210
Giridharan, S. 109, 1630-1631, 2409
Girija, D. 2758
Giriyappanavar, B. S. 290
Giudici, M. L. 1840, 2566
Givens, D. I. 660
Gnanamani, A. 267
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 415-416, 427
Godall, M. 1801
Godon, B. 3033
Godwin, I. D. 2385
Gogoi, A. K. 1691, 1831-1832, 1838, 1851, 2557
Gogoi, P. K. 1838
Gogoi, R. 411
Goh, H. G. 1869
Gohbara, M. 1821
Gokulapalan, C. 1945
Goletti, F. 691
Golovko, N. S. 719
Gómez de Barreda, D. 1856
Gomosta, A. R. 463
Gon, H. A. C. D. van der 2231
Gong, L. G. 2607
Gong, Q. W. 2541
Gong, X. M. 578
González, D. I. 2372
Gonzalez-Galan, A. 604
Goon, H. A. C. D. van der 2995
Goor, M. 3027
Gopala Krishna, A. G. 2899
Gopalakrishnan, M. 2232
Gopalan, M. 896, 1926
Gopalaswamy, G. 2531
Gord, G. 1911
Gordon, A. E. 1374
Goroski, J. M. 694
Gosal, S. S. 2118, 2862
Gosh, A. 2393
Goswami, N. N. 2255
Goswami, R. K. 2727
Goswami, S. N. 689
Goto, I. 635
Goto, K. 2126
Goto, M. 1213, 1820
Goto, Y. 1233, 1979
Goud, J. V. 19, 1526
Goud, K. V. 447
Gould, F. 1642
Gould, F. L. 1643
Goulden, M. 1981
Gouraha, A. K. 663
Govindaraju, P. 2992
Govindasamy, R. 1436
Govindu, M. 237
Gowda, A. 2433
Gowda, B. T. S. 16, 20, 29
Gowda, N. K. S. 662
Gowda, R. C. 1785
Gowde, M. C. 1495
Gowing, J. 968
Goyal, R. 1397
Graca Barreiro, M. da 2802
Graf, B. 1151
Graham, G. C. 813
Grant, I. F. 1162, 2235, 2252
Grant, W. R. 2198
Grau, D. 975
Grau B., P. 129, 999
Gravois, K. A. 100, 123, 127-128, 2404
Grazia, J. 1114
Greaves, J. A. 1584
Gregoria, G. B. 34
Greipsson, S. 1300
Grellet, F. 1554
Grenier, A. M. 375
Grenus, K. M. 2146
Grewal, S. S. 679
Grieco, F. 1222
Grigarick, A. A. 2631
Grill, P. 966
Grimanelli, D. 1567
Grimm, C. C. 2878
Grimont, P. A. D. 739
Grinter, R. 1271
Grodner, R. M. 2911
Groenenberg, J. E. 1461
Grossmann, K. 307, 2544
Groth, D. E. 1167
Grothus, M. 1501
Grover, A. 1560
Grover, R. K. 2970
Gu, D. X. 1138, 2628
Gu, G. H. 1915
Gu, J. 2328
Gu, J. Y. 1321
Gu, L. H. 1767
Gu, Q. H. 1586
Gu, S. Q. 2588
Gu, W. 1235
Gu, X. F. 496, 1486
Gu, X. H. 1085
Gu, Y. J. 505
Gu, Z. Y. 2422, 2594
Gu, Z. Z. 578
Guaipo, B. 606
Guan, R. Q. 197
Guang, Q. 1999
Gubbaiah 1086, 2419
Guerra, N. B. 642
Guessan, F. K. N. 371
Guh, J. O. 1032, 1042, 1044-1045, 1051, 1056, 1811-1812, 1826, 1852-1853, 2022-2023
Guh, O. J. 1046
Guha, B. 2397
Guiderdoni, E. 2360, 2391
Guillaud, J. 374
Guindo, D. 982, 2071
Guino, R. A. 312
Guiraldes, E. 2176
Güldenberg, B. 1501
Gumaste, A. K. 302
Gunathilagaraj, K. 146, 2651
Guo, F. G. 797
Guo, H. W. 2768
Guo, J. Q. 1315
Guo, J. T. 941
Guo, J. Y. 170
Guo, L. Q. 1704
Guo, P. C. 279
Guo, S. C. 456, 2097
Guo, Y. S. 2773
Guo, Z. F. 2076
Gupta, A. 2646
Gupta, A. K. 1441
Gupta, B. N. 633, 1407
Gupta, J. P. 300
Gupta, M. L. 275
Gupta, P. K. 736, 2232
Gupta, P. K. S. 407
Gupta, R. 2461
Gupta, R. K. 2746
Gupta, S. 2027
Gupta, S. K. 2232
Gupta, S. P. 2646
Gupta, V. 2302
Gupta, V. K. 219, 332, 387, 2177
Gupta, V. S. 59, 2317
Gurung, B. D. 2399
Gurung, G. B. 1003
Gurung, K. J. 1597
Gurung, S. B. 1348
Guruswamy, M. 270
Gusli, S. 1456
Gustafson, J. P. 802, 2338
Gustine, D. L. 3029
Gutiérrez, C. 2176
Gutiérrez, P. 1626
Guy, C. B. 1040, 1074-1075
Guy, C. G. 1041
Guyot, G. 1486
Ha, K. Y. 889, 1614
Ha Huy 916
Ha Minh Trung 433
Haard, N. F. 1339
Haard, T. A. 1339
Habibuddin, H. 1876
Hachiya, K. 2604
Haga, S. 2456
Hagiwara, M. 1695, 1721, 2743, 2777
Hai, W. L. 1506
Hajare, D. N. 2417
Hakeem, M. A. 1030
Haldar, A. K. 2993
Halder, K. P. 949
Halepyati, A. S. 1744
Hall, D. R. 1910, 1916
Hall, T. C. 40, 51, 72, 786, 828
Hallberg, M. C. 2960
Halwart, M. 1938
Ham, J. K. 1447
Hamachi, Y. 1585
Hamaker, B. R. 1401
Hamamatsu, C. 44, 817
Hamamura, H. 2686
Hamana, K. 2843
Hamana, M. 2037
Hamasuna, S. 2314
Hamazaki, T. 2484
Hamid, N. A. 2901
Hamilton, W. D. O. 73
Han, J. H. 1826
Han, P. J. 1490
Han, S. S. 1038
Han, S. U. 1056
Han, Z. J. 2422
Han, Z. K. 631

Hanada, K. 1344
Hanaoka, K. 425
Hang, O. Y. 2499
Hang OuYang 2499
Hanifa, A. M. 896
Hankawa, Y. 1879
Hanna, W. W. 3029
Haokip, D. D. 732
Haq, G. U. 2519
Haq, M. 2596
Haque, M. I. 2184
Haque, M. Z. 463
Haque, S. A. 251
Hara, H. 2895
Hara, M. 2260
Hara, S. 462
Hara-Nishimura, I. 2077
Harada, H. 2814
Harada, J. 488, 2098
Harada, K. 1637, 1690, 2090
Harada, Y. 1971
Haraguchi, H. 735, 2229
Harahap, Z. 876, 1664
Harasawa, I. 1311
Harazono, Y. 2016
Harbans Singh 1803
Harfoush, D. I. 158
Hari Ram 715
Harpal Singh 1884
Harrington, S. E. 1541
Harris-Haller, L. 51
Haruguchi, T. 1912
Harún, A. 2176
Harushima, Y. 45, 806, 819
Harvey, P. M. A. 388
Hasan, M. K. 1020
Hasan, V. 2407
Hasebe, A. 479
Hasebe, K. 1233, 2038
Hasegawa, H. 1306-1307, 1573, 2369
Hasegawa, M. 1342
Hasegawa, N. 2443, 2448
Hasegawa, T. 1468, 1676
Hashidoko, Y. 2666
Hashimoto, H. 68
Hashimoto, J. 787
Hashimoto, N. 1323
Hashimoto, S. 2931
Hashizume, F. 2131
Hassan, M. A. 2511
Hassanullah, M. 2969
Hata, Y. 614
Hatakeyama, T. 2400
Hatano, S. 2332
Hataya, T. 2699
Hatch, M. D. 1037
Hattori, K. 2861
Hattori, T. 2314
Hattori, Y. 1106-1107
Hau, B. 2391
Hauck, C. 2903
Haughton, J. 677
Havard, M. 2200, 2894
Havukkala, I. 48, 57, 817, 2298
Hay, J. 1222
Hay, R. K. M. 2371
Hayakawa, S. 441, 1225, 1235
Hayakawa, T. 1312
Hayano, K. 2228, 2991
Hayasaka, H. 45, 2412
Hayasaka, K. 806
Hayashi, H. 557, 1314, 2079
Hayashi, J. 1411-1413, 2180
Hayashi, K. 2721
Hayashi, M. 1275, 1592, 2117
Hayashi, T. 1359
Hayasi, M. 1588
Hazarika, D. K. 1190
Hazarika, L. K. 1149
Hazarika, U. K. 1814
Hazell, P. B. R. 2208
He, B. S. 87, 507
He, C. L. 175
He, C. R. 65
He, C. Y. 1211
He, D. X. 1291
He, D. Y. 1778, 2860
He, G. Z. 2847
He, H. S. 1204
He, J. 446
He, M. L. 66
He, M. Y. 2107
He, N. 730
He, N. Z. 2499
He, Y. J. 1350
He, Y. Z. 1569
He, Z. H. 831
He, Z. L. 533
He NianZu 2499
Heagler, A. M. 1167, 1883
Hebbar, P. 3027
Heckler, J. C. 879
Hedrick, S. A. 2316
Heenan, D. P. 1681
Hegazi, M. F. 2683
Hegazy, M. F. 158
Heimovaara-Dijkstra, S. 2106
Heinrichs, E. A. 1863, 2274
Helfer, A. 1501
Helms, R. S. 127-128, 212, 242-244, 309, 767, 944, 1075, 1729-1730, 2404
Hema Singh 2509
Hen, F. 894
Henklain, J. C. 182
Hennebert, P. A. 2063
Henriques, F. S. 1303, 2802
Henry, R. J. 42, 755, 813
Hensgens, L. A. M. 52
Heong, K. L. 366, 397, 399, 1151, 1864, 1866
Hepcee, N. de 2063
Herath, W. H. M. W. 1964
Herle, P. S. 1587
Hernandez, A. 322
Hernández, M. 1218, 1981, 1983
Hernández, T. 179
Heron, R. 1431
Hesler, L. S. 2631
Heszky, L. E. 2854
Heu, H. 1227, 1292
Heu, M. H. 845
Heulin, T. 2763, 3027
Hibino, H. 2701
Hidaka, K. 1087
Hidaka, S. 1557
Hidaka, Y. 2264
Hidema, J. 512
Higashi, R. M. 466
Higashi, T. 1565, 1625, 2430, 2713
Higo, H. 57, 451
Higo, K. 451
Higuchi, K. 1325
Hikichi, Y. 1214
Hilder, V. A. 49, 73, 2586-2587
Hill, J. E. 502, 1608, 2478
Himelrick, D. G. 2810
Hinata, K. 807, 1359
Hino, T. 2158
Hira, Y. 289
Hirabayashi, H. 1636
Hirai, A. 789, 791, 1547, 1558, 2320, 2322, 2332
Hirai, G. 1242
Hirai, G. I. 2730
Hirai, K. 1100, 1119, 1881
Hirai, N. 2103
Hirai, T. 1557
Hiramatsu, M. 1248, 1332, 2091, 2131
Hirano, C. 1878, 2597
Hirano, H. 543, 1314
Hirano, H. Y. 25, 1553
Hirano, M. 2444, 2792, 2855
Hirano, S. 1360
Hirano, T. 2424, 2730, 2850
Hiraoka, H. 934
Hiraoka, K. 452, 2821
Hirasawa, T. 520, 546
Hirase, K. 1842
Hirata, S. 1777
Hiratsuka, H. 1947
Hirokawa, T. 2483
Hirose, K. 2576
Hirose, S. 2269
Hirota, Y. 2005
Hirsch, S. 2306
Hirukawa, T. 1946
Hittalmani, S. 2392
Hizukuri, S. 1385
Ho, N. K. 934, 2560
Hocking, A. D. 2689
Hodges, T. K. 816, 1548, 1560
Hodson, M. J. 2058
Hoey, D. 2223
Hoey, T. S. 2950
Hoffmann-Benning, S. 1269
Hofmann, C. 1595
Hogg, A. 2949
Hoki, M. 744, 1432
Holsten, T. E. 1544
Honami, N. 2018
Honda, C. 1314
Honda, Y. 1947-1948
Honěk, A. 2547
Hong, C. K. 1616
Hong, J. 536
Hong, J. K. 1615
Hong, L. F. 2865
Hong, M. M. 1550, 2308
Hong, S. K. 2367
Hong, X. F. 496
Hong, Z. F. 1686
Honjyo, K. 2444
Honma, M. 1323, 2040-2041
Hoorweg, J. 2211
Hopkins, C. M. 1973
Hoque, M. M. 171
Hoque, M. S. 1768, 1788
Hori, K. 2896, 3001
Hori, M. 57
Hori, Y. 1377
Horiba, F. 647
Horibe, K. 592
Horie, T. 1280, 1468, 1721, 2249
Horiike, M. 1878, 2597
Horino, O. 2693
Horino, T. 559, 1334, 1336
Horisue, N. 1605-1606, 1623
Horstkotte, G. 2212
Horton, D. K. 1074
Hoshikawa, K. 1233, 2038, 2048, 2053, 2443, 2744, 3031
Hoshino, S. 636
Hoss, R. 2825
Hossain, B. 2804, 2827
Hossain, M. 669
Hossain, M. A. 1548, 1560
Hossain, M. D. 780
Hossain, M. I. 2185
Hossain, M. M. 260
Hossain, M. Z. 2244
Hossner, L. R. 723, 1299, 1477, 1485, 2068
Hou, Q. M. 1589
Hou, R. Z. 197
Hou, Y. M. 66
Houben, V. 1304
Houten, W. van 47
Howard, R. J. 1173
Howlader, M. 1489
Howse, P. E. 1924
Hozono, S. 1715
Hron, R. J., Sr. 1396, 2883, 2902
Hsieh, F. 605, 2146
Hsieh, H. M. 2330
Hsieh, S. C. 9
Hsu, F. S. 1658
Hsu, J. 2125
Hsu, S. T. 2692
Hu, D. F. 2865
Hu, D. L. 1557
Hu, G. 1099
Hu, G. W. 365, 1874, 2423
Hu, H. 1566
Hu, J. C. 2647
Hu, J. H. 1577
Hu, L. 2146
Hu, Q. H. 565
Hu, Q. S. 1870
Hu, X. F. 2904
Hua, H. L. 1604
Hua, W. Q. 269
Hua, X. M. 2577
Huang, C. N. 2871
Huang, C. Y. 1203
Huang, D. J. 770
Huang, D. L. 1871, 1942
Huang, D. N. 1170
Huang, D. P. 2640
Huang, F. H. 767
Huang, F. S. 2132
Huang, J. G. 532
Huang, J. X. 2644
Huang, J. Z. 2050
Huang, L. 508
Huang, L. K. 446
Huang, N. 8, 815, 1363, 2311, 2327, 2392
Huang, P. C. 2330
Huang, P. S. 2732
Huang, Q. 865
Huang, Q. L. 830, 1564, 2924
Huang, Q. Y. 2388
Huang, R. H. 349, 355, 1886
Huang, S. H. 1767
Huang, S. L. 1234
Huang, S. S. 1888
Huang, W. J. 770
Huang, X. X. 181
Huang, Y. J. 2120
Huang, Z. L. 1921
Huang, Z. R. 1204
Huang, Z. W. 220, 2526
Huang, Z. X. 2640
Huang ChunNong 2871
Huddleston, T. 358
Huff, H. E. 605, 2146
Hug, E. 1548
Huh, B. L. 1447, 2534
Hui, J. G. 2966
Hukuju, H. 2042
Hull, R. 1218, 1222, 1982
Humphreys, E. 1741
Humphreys, L. 2223
Hun, X. H. 1686
Hundal, H. S. 2087
Hung, H. H. 2431
Hung, J. 1339
Hung, N. Q. 399
Huntley, C. C. 40, 72
Hur, B. K. 183
Hurek, T. 2268
Husain, K. Q. 2156
Husain, S. M. 135
Husin, Y. A. 3007
Hussain, M. 1861
Hussain, M. S. 1004
Hussain, S. 1196, 1901, 2629
Hwa, C. S. 2941
Hwang, B. G. 2674
Hwang, B. K. 2674
Hwang, C. J. 964, 1502
Hwang, D. Y. 951, 956, 1247
Hwang, H. G. 873-874, 1335
Hwang, H. S. 1073
Hwang, I. 808
Hwang, J. J. 217
Hwang, K. N. 721
Hwang, Y. S. 1546
Hwangbo, J. 1408
Hyun, K. H. 2851
Iba, K. 822, 840
Ibaboa, M. G. 145
Ibi, A. 485
Ibrahim, A. 654
Ibrahim, I. K. 158, 2683
Ibrahim, M. A. M. 2460
Ibrahim, M. N. M. 2917
Ichhponani, J. S. 630
Ichii, M. 1306, 2369
Ichikawa, E. 614
Ichikawa, K. 1109, 1903
Ichikawa, T. 345-346
Ichimaru, Y. 2004
Ichimura, H. 44, 817, 2298
Ichishima, E. 2083
Ichizen, N. 2573
Ida, A. 1753
Ida, R. 2780
Ida, S. 2339
Idris, A. G. 1078
Igaue, I. 1323, 2855-2856
Igea, J. M. 1450
Iimura, S. 1904, 2618
Iitomi, A. 1885, 1893
Iizawa, M. 777
Iizuka, M. 2085
Ijaz, M. 1535

Ikarashi, D. 2443
Ikarashi, H. 2443
Ikeda, E. 1039
Ikeda, H. 57
Ikeda, K. 1228, 1243, 1313
Ikeda, M. 673
Ikeda, R. 8, 907, 1625
Ikehashi, H. 812
Ikehasi, H. 91
Ikramutdinova, M. T. 2937
Ilboudo, P. T. 760
Im, I. B. 1032, 1044-1046, 1071, 1812
Imabayashi, S. 1585
Imada, A. 2855
Imada, K. 2772
Imai, K. 1353
Imai, Y. 673
Imaizumi, N. 825
Imaki, T. 462, 2790-2791
Imayasu, S. 608-609, 614
Imbe, T. 875
Imbulana, K. A. U. S. 2214
Imeokparia, P. O. 1061
Imtiaz Ahmad 360
Imura, M. 2743, 2777
Inaba, S. 2873
Inada, H. 840
Inagaki, A. 1552
Inamura, R. 478
Inanaga, S. 2035
Indratula, T. 623-624, 2153-2155
Ingale, M. P. 164
Ingle, M. P. 2731
Ingle, N. J. 602
Ingram, K. 947
Ingram, K. T. 457, 1988, 2470, 2726
Innami, H. 2573
Ino, M. 1957-1958, 2449, 2886
Inouchi, N. 1638
Inoue, A. 2666
Inoue, E. 2873
Inoue, M. 1275, 1588, 1592, 1625, 2117, 2456
Inoue, N. 1353, 1721
Inoue, T. 45, 70, 806, 818-819
Inouye, J. 485-486, 2092
International Benchmark Sites Network for Agrotechnology Transfer 1507
International Rice Research Institute 1509, 2373
Inubushi, K. 737, 2234, 3001
Inui, H. 1360
Inukai, T. 398, 901
Iqbal, M. 2297, 2418
Iqbal, N. 684
Ise, K. 2292
Ishida, K. 2484
Ishida, N. 2834
Ishida, T. 1459
Ishida, Y. 2687
Ishigami, T. 2934
Ishiguro, E. 2264
Ishiguro, K. 1892
Ishihama, A. 1219
Ishihara, K. 478, 511, 515, 520, 546, 825, 2398, 2769, 2842
Ishii, R. 513
Ishii, T. 1258, 2361
Ishii, Y. 1943
Ishikawa, K. 43, 71, 812, 1557
Ishikawa, M. 2879
Ishikawa, R. 64
Ishikawa, S. 2805
Ishikawa, T. 974, 2414, 2796-2797
Ishikura, N. 1324
Ishimaru, K. 57
Ishimine, Y. 86
Ishiwatari, Y. 557, 1314
Ishiyama, T. 1179
Ishizuka, K. 1855
Ishwar Prakash 334
Isichaikul, S. 345-346
Isla, M. I. 2831
Islam, M. R. 482, 746
Islam, M. S. 1679, 2240
Islam, R. 2972
Islam, Z. 1902, 2582
Ismail, R. 2174
Isogai, M. 1217, 2697
Isono, K. 788
Isono, Y. 1388
Isota, J. 409-410
Isshiki, Y. 639
Itadani, H. 44, 791, 817, 1558
Ito, H. 38
Ito, K. 1099, 1155, 1417, 1588, 1876, 2085, 2117, 2551, 2572
Ito, O. 2016, 2088
Ito, Y. 1364
Itoh, H. 1411-1413
Itoh, K. 815, 1820, 2551
Itoh, S. 2483, 2816
Itou, K. 1345, 1903
Itou, M. 2618
Iwami, O. 673
Iwamori, M. 2686
Iwasaki, S. 425
Iwasaki, Y. 544
Iwata, N. 46, 101, 104, 1593
Iwata, S. 2004
Iwaya, K. 1865, 1943
Iyer, C. S. P. 2232
Izawa, T. 56
Izquierdo-Pulido, M. L. 1339
Izumi, S. 2007, 2032, 2124
Izumi, Y. 1283
Izutani, Y. 1174
Ja, L. H. 864
Jabber, A. 2972
Jackson, M. T. 803, 2284, 2318
Jacob, S. 2650
Jacobsen, H. J. 1278
Jacoud, C. 1341
Jadhav, B. B. 2757
Jadhav, S. N. 286
Jafri, H. 98
Jafri, S. J. H. 1535
Jagadev, P. N. 1253
Jagadiswari Rao 1962
Jagmohan Singh 2459
Jahangeer, S. 98
Jahiruddin, M. 272, 1768, 1788
Jai Prakash 2575
Jain, A. K. 1159, 1422
Jain, J. M. 1015, 2492
Jain, R. K. 2862
Jain, S. K. 3
Jaing, Y. Y. 1204
Jaiswal, J. P. 1597, 2888
Jaiswal, L. M. 222
Jaiswal, P. C. 958
Jaiswal, R. S. 2921
Jaiswal, V. P. 928
Jalaluddin, M. 1583
Jamil, M. 1535
Jan, F. 2803
Jana, A. K. 1126-1128
Janardan Singh 1748-1749
Janardhan, G. 2574
Jand, V. 2779
Jane, J. L. 1392
Jantrarotai, W. 641
Janvry, A. de 1445
Janzen, L. M. 2095
Japan, The Society of Agricultural Meteorology of Japan, Hokkaido Branch 442
Jaswant Singh 1884
Jaswinder Singh 1422-1423
Jatileksono, T. 2359
Javaid, I. 2583
Jayamani, P. 2349, 2410
Jayapaul, P. 203, 236, 2436
Jayapragasam, M. 911
Jayaraman, J. 1165
Jayaraman, P. 2135
Jayasuriya, S. 1439
Jayathilakan, K. 603
Jayatilaka, D. K. 651
Jayne, T. S. 2964
Jeang, C. L. 593
Jee, R. C. 987, 1023
Jeeva, M. L. 1191
Jelitto, T. C. 1953
Jena, D. 1253
Jena, K. K. 69
Jena, P. K. 480
Jensen, J. R. 1709
Jeon, U. S. 1447
Jeong, J. Y. 2305
Jeong, K. H. 1559
Jeyanthi, R. 583
Jeyarajan, R. 661
Jeyarani, S. 149
Jha, K. P. 917-918
Jha, P. B. 1524
Ji, B. H. 1293, 2056, 2387, 2794
Ji, C. G. 2029
Ji, C. Y. 1491-1492
Ji, R. 2909
Jia, L. H. 809, 863, 914, 1249, 1308
Jian, X. 1133
Jian, Y. Y. 579
Jiang, C. 894
Jiang, C. J. 2733
Jiang, D. A. 520, 536, 546, 2072
Jiang, D. R. 440, 1770
Jiang, J. M. 2293
Jiang, J. Y. 338
Jiang, J. Z. 1330
Jiang, M. Y. 2728
Jiang, P. Y. 496
Jiang, S. M. 578
Jiang, S. Y. 225
Jiang, W. R. 1954, 2673
Jiang, X. F. 1370
Jiang, X. H. 1909, 1915
Jiang, X. L. 2577
Jiang, Y. Y. 1370, 3023
Jiang, Z. Q. 2591
Jiang, Z. S. 2353, 2766
Jiang, Z. X. 197
Jiang ZuoSheng 2353
Jianguo, T. 1133
Jiankun, S. 1133
Jiao, D. M. 1293, 2055-2056, 2387, 2794
Jimenez, R. 1859
Jin, C. R. 175
Jin, D. M. 2344
Jin, I. D. 486
Jin, J. S. 2238
Jin, L. F. 2811
Jin, M. S. 905
Jin, M. Z. 1188
Jin, N. G. 1704
Jin, R. Z. 937
Jin, S. Q. 229
Jin, Z. C. 361
Jin, Z. S. 2733
Jing, W. L. 905
Jintrawet, A. 2438
Jirapinyo, P. 2174
Jiraporncharoen, S. 301
Jitender Kumar 2575
Jo, M. 2896
Jo, S. J. 2957
Johm, K. B. 2191
John, K. C. 701
John, P. S. 2493
Johnkutty, I. 984, 1013, 2511
Johnson, C. W. 1608
Johnson, D. E. 1863
Johnson, D. H. 1074
Johnson, W. G. 1836
Johri, B. N. 2932
Jones, C. 2944
Jones, D. M. 1374
Jongkaewwattana, S. 502
Jordan, D. L. 1843
Jose, A. I. 1769, 1775
Joseph, C. A. 892, 971
Joseph, K. 1013, 2569
Joshee, N. 62
Joshi, A. 1395, 2138-2139
Joshi, A. G. 207
Joshi, J. M. 2583
Joshi, K. D. 1598, 2379
Joshi, R. C. 732, 1897
Joshi, R. G. 288
Josue, H. R. 1031
Juang, T. C. 2523
Juliano, B. O. 843, 891, 1385-1386, 1510, 2168, 2898
Jun, B. T. 873-874, 951, 956, 1247, 1369, 1613
Jund, M. F. 1739
Jung, G. H. 2336
Jung, J. K. 1878, 2597
Jung, K. C. 1434
Just, B. 2193
Justo, H. 1866
Kachroo, P. 1030, 1951
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 14
Kader, J. C. 1554
Kadlag, A. D. 475
Kadosige, K. 1467, 2820
Kadowaki, Y. 409-410
Kadoya, K. 1258
Kagabu, S. 1106-1107, 1943
Kagawa, K. 1344
Kagaya, Y. 1557
Kagitani, Y. 289
Kagti, L. C. 1483, 2225
Kahlon, T. S. 646
Kailash Kumar 1743
Kailash Paliwal 1025
Kaiser, P. 739
Kajimura, T. 1877
Kajiru, G. J. 2216
Kajiya, H. 819
Kakitani, I. 2221, 2980
Kalafatis, S. 2949
Kalavathi, D. 961
Kalita, H. 1691, 1831-1832
Kalita, M. 1650
Kalita, M. C. 1745
Kalita, U. C. 492
Kalode, M. B. 139, 363, 898, 1644, 1919
Kalra, M. S. 2177
Kalvelage, H. K. 1907
Kalyanasundram, I. 2135
Kamakura, T. 1179-1180
Kamal, N. Q. 1161, 1887, 2596, 2601, 2637
Kamalam Joseph 2569
Kamaluddin, S. 360, 1129
Kambayashi, M. 2448
Kamble, T. C. 2415
Kamekawa, K. 2707, 3013
Kameya, T. 102
Kamikado, T. 1101
Kaminaka, H. 2312
Kamisugi, Y. 795
Kamiwada, H. 1912
Kamiya, Y. 576
Kamiyama, K. 2522
Kamoi, M. 326, 333
Kämpf, A. N. 1421
Kamura, T. 2989
Kamuro, Y. 1351
Kanagawa, M. 2449, 2886
Kanamura, N. 2841
Kanazawa, E. 1174
Kanazawa, K. 1325
Kanazawa, T. 1605
Kanda, T. 1414
Kandalkar, V. S. 204, 265, 1049, 1697
Kandaswamy, P. 1368
Kanehira, T. 417
Kanehisa, K. 1131
Kaneko, S. 825
Kaneko, T. 950
Kanematsu, S. 2834
Kaneta, Y. 983, 2533
Kang, B. H. 1073
Kang, C. K. 1349
Kang, C. L. 2353, 2766
Kang, H. S. 28, 2914-2916
Kang, H. W. 183
Kang, K. 102
Kang, K. J. 2143
Kang, K. S. 1848, 1850
Kang, M. S. 808, 1194
Kang, S. 404
Kang, S. Y. 488, 1263
Kang, W. S. 1408
Kang, X. W. 412
Kang ChunLin 2353
Kaniewska, M. 2700
Kanjana Bhudhasamai 2689
Kannaiyan, S. 295, 297-298, 1259, 2525

Kanno, A. 102, 789, 2322
Kanno, H. 991
Kano-Murakami, Y. 53, 824, 2307, 2315
Kansal, B. D. 281, 1792
Kant, S. 284
Kanungo, A. P. 1696
Kanungo, P. K. 2835
Kanungo, S. P. 2232
Kanwar, S. S. 2183
Kao, C. H. 558, 1355, 2715, 2750, 2824, 2846
Kaplunova, T. S. 2937
Kapur, M. L. 2437
Kar, N. K. 2240
Kar, S. 2486, 3018
Karamjit Singh 928
Karanth, N. G. K. 2702
Karasawa, A. 2872
Karasawa, T. 1312
Kareem, A. A. 421, 773, 2409, 2531
Karim, A. N. M. R. 2582, 2596
Karim, M. A. 1387
Karim, M. N. B. 1399
Karim, S. M. R. 2440
Karmakar, S. K. 904
Karp, L. S. 1438
Karrer, E. 1363
Karunadasa, P. 650
Karunakaran, K. 1621-1622
Karunyal, S. 1025
Kasahara, K. 325
Kasamo, K. 1559
Kasemsuwan, T. 1392
Kashem, M. A. 1655
Kashikar, M. 2407
Kasumimoto, H. 1380
Katano, M. 1676
Katano, Y. 1948
Kataoka, T. 326, 333
Katayama, K. 2797
Katayama, T. 2363
Katayama, T. C. 768, 882-883, 893, 1284
Katayose, Y. 46, 2309
Kathiresan, G. 319
Kathuria, O. P. 2459
Kativu, S. 1514
Katiyar, R. C. 662
Katiyar, S. 556
Kato, A. 54, 67-68
Kato, H. 799, 1174, 1226, 1320, 1955, 1992, 2666
Kato, T. 1946, 2205, 2400, 2833, 2852-2853
Kato, Y. 1359
Katoch, P. C. 1520
Katoh, K. 734, 1458
Katohda, S. 2805
Katsuhara, M. 1311
Katsumata, T. 542
Katube, A. 2790-2791
Kauffmann, S. 2677
Kaul, B. K. 370
Kaul, S. 2232
Kauraw, L. P. 1962
Kaushik, R. P. 1520
Kaushik, U. K. 352, 906, 2420
Kawabata, O. 308
Kawabata, S. I. 840
Kawabe, S. 1311
Kawaguchi, K. 1758
Kawaguchi, S. 1281, 2781
Kawaguchi, T. 1661, 2973
Kawahara, N. 2592
Kawai, M. 2836, 2838
Kawakata, T. 2785
Kawamura, R. 542, 1956, 2618
Kawamura, S. 673
Kawamura, Y. 610, 819, 1559, 1605-1606, 1623, 1690, 2090
Kawano, S. 2073
Kawasaki, S. 2052
Kawasaki, T. 101, 1540
Kawase, M. 798
Kawase, T. 847
Kawashima, I. 1314
Kawata, M. 1361, 1549
Kawato, A. 608-609, 614
Kaya, H. K. 2593
Kayaba, T. 90, 95
Kayano, T. 2315
Kayashima, S. 2149
Kayouli, C. 2920
Ke, B. S. 693, 2963
Ke, F. Y. 205
Kealey, L. M. 1741
Keerthisinghe, D. G. 725, 738, 2538
Keisling, T. C. 2453
Kelkar, M. 607
Kellenberger, E. 2268
Keltjens, W. G. 528
Kende, H. 1269, 2075, 2333
Kennedy, R. 2129
Kennedy, R. A. 1244, 2548
Keppens, M. A. 2910
Kerstens, K. 3027
Kersters, K. 428
Kettrup, A. 966, 2662
Khadse, R. R. 288
Khakimzhanov, A. A. 555
Khalifa, H. 2179
Khalil, M. A. K. 3007
Khammas, K. M. 739
Khan, A. K. 2563
Khan, A. S. 2265, 3024
Khan, E. 2659
Khan, H. R. 1004, 1161
Khan, I. K. 1618
Khan, M. A. 2297, 2418, 2418
Khan, M. M. R. 171
Khan, R. I. 2786
Khan, T. 715
Khan, T. H. 1936
Khan, T. Z. 418
Khan, Z. R. 762, 2641
Khan, Z. U. M. 2244
Khanna, S. 2933
Khanvilkar, S. A. 286
Khare, A. K. 499
Khare, B. P. 1646
Khare, D. 21
Khatik, S. K. 2504
Khatta, V. K. 2918
Khattab, A. M. 188
Khatun, S. 1287, 2047
Khehra, G. S. 2862
Khereba, A. H. 2179
Khetarpaul, N. 1397
Khin-Maung-U 645, 649, 2174
Khin-Myat-Tun 2174
Khind, C. S. 1000
Khokhar, A. R. 2580
Khondokar, A. R. 1375
Khush, G. S. 5, 8, 26, 866, 2327, 2352, 2361, 3029
Khushk, A. M. 704
Kidokoro, T. 2619
Kidou, S. 54, 67
Kifune, T. 1164
Kikuchi, H. 765
Kikuta, A. 1692
Kilbertus, G. 2776
Kim, B. K. 1614, 2031
Kim, C. K. 1522
Kim, C. S. 1878, 2597
Kim, C. Y. 873
Kim, H. D. 1666
Kim, H. H. 2593
Kim, H. J. 1613
Kim, H. S. 1408
Kim, H. Y. 874, 2305
Kim, J. D. 534
Kim, J. K. 942, 1546
Kim, J. S. 1076, 1829-1830, 1849
Kim, J. W. 1869, 2623
Kim, K. 2143
Kim, K. H. 890, 1434
Kim, K. U. 2019
Kim, K. W. 1616
Kim, M. C. 808
Kim, M. H. 695
Kim, M. K. 1615-1616
Kim, N. B. 2086
Kim, S. C. 951, 956, 1247, 1813
Kim, S. K. 1389, 2143
Kim, S. R. 74
Kim, S. Y. 2019
Kim, T. J. 1076, 1829, 1849
Kim, Y. B. 872, 888
Kim, Y. J. 1852
Kim, Y. K. 1103
Kim, Y. M. 1546
Kim, Y. S. 1849, 2086
Kim, Y. T. 2202
Kim, Y. W. 1274, 1378
Kim. H. S. 1102
Kim Yong-Taek 2202
Kimambo, A. E. 634
Kimpe, N. G. de 2910
Kimura, I. 325, 1217, 1220, 2698-2699
Kimura, K. 673, 1043, 2474, 2552-2555
Kimura, M. 734-735, 1185, 1457-1458, 2227, 2229, 2681, 3012
Kimura, R. 1976
Kimura, S. 1323, 2856
Kimura, Y. 1286, 2341, 2784
King, R. J. 2150
Kinoshita, T. 398, 901, 2335
Kinyaga, I. A. 1493
Kinyali, S. M. 2997
Kira, T. 974
Kirihara, T. 806
Kirk, G. J. D. 472, 716, 1453, 1455, 3006
Kisaka, H. 102
Kisaka, M. 102
Kishida, T. 819
Kishida, Y. 1225
Kishimoto, N. 38, 799
Kisimoto, R. 1224
Kitada, K. 3000, 3013
Kitagawa, H. 2262
Kitagawa, Y. 62, 1220, 1980, 2483
Kitamura, K. 473
Kitamura, S. 2693
Kitano, H. 2367
Kitaya, Y. 2710
Kitoh, S. 483
Kiyosawa, S. 899, 1168
Klakhaeng, K. 1568
Klenin, N. I. 740
Klomparens, K. L. 1269
Klosterboer, A. D. 2198
Kludze, H. K. 1250, 2745, 2999
Knaap, E. van der 2333
Knox, J. P. 2771
Knox, R. B. 2337
Knutson, R. D. 690, 2960
Ko, H. L. 42, 813
Ko, J. H. 2674
Ko, J. K. 1614
Kobata, T. 462, 2790-2791
Kobayashi, A. 509, 778, 1605-1606, 1623
Kobayashi, E. 1540
Kobayashi, H. 1717
Kobayashi, K. 331, 1069, 1256, 2753, 2755, 2989
Kobayashi, M. 1153, 1322
Kobayashi, N. 907
Kobayashi, S. 1380
Kobayashi, T. 425
Kobayashi, Y. 636
Kobayasi, H. 1699
Kobayasi, K. 1280, 2872
Kobori, I. 1943
Kochert, G. 69, 782
Kochko, A. de 58
Kodama, O. 1226, 1320, 1992, 2576, 2666
Kodera, A. 1213
Kofron, M. 814
Koga, H. 1171, 1949, 2024
Koga-Ban, Y. 44, 57, 787, 817
Koganezawa, H. 162, 434, 1985
Kogure, K. 1777, 2413
Koh, H. J. 845
Koh, J. C. 873-874
Koide, K. 515
Koike, K. 44, 817
Koike, T. 1702
Koiso, Y. 425
Koizumi, M. 2590
Koizumi, S. 1950
Kojima, M. 1979
Kojima, S. 44, 817
Kojima, Y. 614
Kolte, S. O. 2527
Komada, H. 647
Komamine, A. 2104
Komatsu, K. 2795
Komatsu, S. 543
Komatsuzaki, M. 2571
Komeda, Y. 1553
Komori, R. 2635
Komoroski, R. A. 587
Komyoji, T. 2679-2680
Kon, T. 1307
Kondawar, S. R. 2415
Kondo, A. 354, 1898, 2625
Kondo, H. 333
Kondo, T. 1323
Kondo, Y. 647
Kong, F. F. 341
Kongchum, M. 530
Konishi, K. 2687
Konnai, M. 1057, 2573
Konno, S. 2456
Kono, I. 821
Kono, Y. 1101, 1283, 1307, 1333, 2081, 2494, 2819
Konstantinov, P. F. 324
Konsten, C. J. M. 1461
Kool, Y. M. 2461
Korayem, A. M. 1930
Korde, P. D. 2463
Kosaki, H. 1360
Koshiba, M. 2484
Koshimizu, K. 2103
Koshioka, M. 1347
Kostyuk, A. V. 324
Kosugi, S. 2313
Kotake, M. 1857
Kotasthane, A. S. 906, 2420
Kothari, S. L. 1367
Kotru, R. 1065
Kouchi, H. 2016
Koura, S. 326, 333
Kovalenko, E. D. 1590
Kowata, H. 1625, 2430, 2713
Kowyama, Y. 847
Koyama, H. 644
Kozai, T. 2710
Kreileman, G. J. J. 713
Krishna, A. G. G. 1400
Krishna, N. 620, 1409
Krishnaiah, K. 1910, 1916
Krishnaiah, N. V. 1139, 1919, 2393
Krishnamurthy, R. 2012
Krishnamurthy, S. 1410
Krishnappa, M. R. 151
Krishnaraj, S. 111
Krishnasamy, S. 255
Krishnasamy, S. M. 1068
Krishnayya, G. R. 909
Kronka, R. N. 637
Kronka, S. N. 637
Kropff, M. J. 240-241, 1474-1475, 2250, 2542
Kruwal, K. 1210
Ku, Y. C. 1047
Kuang, T. Y. 2734
Kuberappa, G. C. 1086
Kuboki, Y. 45, 806, 819
Kuboyama, T. 2137
Kučerová, Z. 2649
Kucherenko, L. A. 581, 857
Kudagamage, C. 1153
Kudo, H. 1220, 1980
Kudo, K. 1762, 2042, 2477
Kudo, S. 2855
Kudo, T. 1605-1606, 1623
Kudo, Y. 2875
Kugimoto, T. 2004
Kuhad, R. C. 2932
Kula, M. R. 1501
Kulkarni, N. 2407
Kulkarni, R. S. 16, 20, 29, 80
Kulkarni, S. G. 1398
Kulshreshtha, N. 1518
Kumagai, K. 3002-3003
Kumagai, T. 28, 1388
Kumai, S. 2912
Kumano, S. 1252, 2818

Kumar, A. 108, 263, 701, 747, 855, 988, 1440, 1712, 1750
Kumar, B. M. D. 1536
Kumar, H. D. 722
Kumar, I. 5, 2374
Kumar, J. 1070, 2575
Kumar, K. 1743
Kumar, M. 523
Kumar, M. G. 150, 1647, 2421
Kumar, N. 2918
Kumar, P. V. R. 2365
Kumar, R. 284
Kumar, S. 1184, 2505
Kumar, V. R. 984
Kumarasinghe, K. S. 758
Kumari, P. S. 1018
Kumbhakar, A. 1835
Kume, T. 2931
Kunanuvatchaidach, R. 2385
Kundu, D. K. 291, 2761-2762
Kung, F. C. 1310
Kung, S. D. 784
Kunju, O. A. R. 697, 706, 2354
Kunoh, H. 1174
Kuo, C. W. 1203
Kuragano, T. 2687
Kuraishi, S. 2853
Kuramochi, H. 2573
Kurata, N. 45-46, 70, 806, 820, 1552, 2309
Kuribayashi, I. 2856
Kurita, A. 2942
Kurmi, K. 196, 1752, 1839, 2432
Kuroda, E. 511, 2444, 2792
Kurogochi, S. 1943
Kuroiwa, T. 797, 2073
Kürschner, E. 401
Kurtz, M. E. 176
Kurup, P. G. 1410
Kusanagi, T. 2548
Kusano, T. 1220, 1980, 1984, 1986
Kushwah, R. S. 932
Kusmayadi, A. 1868
Kusuda, O. 1487, 3016, 3021
Kusumi, K. 822, 840
Kusutani, A. 1777, 2413
Kutschera, U. 2825
Kutuzova, R. S. 719
Kwak, K. S. 1333, 2081
Kweon, S. J. 945
Kwiatkowski, J. 307, 2544
Kwok, C. Y. 968
Kwon, C. S. 1072
Kwon, E. K. 889
Kwon, K. C. 1666
Kwon, O. D. 1826
Kwon, O. K. 1103
Kwon, S. J. 964
Kwon, S. L. 1853
Kwon, T. 2384
Kwon, Y. W. 1073, 1236
Kyung, K. S. 389, 1858
Laar, H. H. van 241
Labesse, G. 2676
Labios, J. D. 2536
Labios, R. V. 2536
Laborte, A. 669
Lacey, J. 423, 2129
Ladha, J. K. 724, 1667, 1787, 2251, 2528, 2530, 2761-2762, 2764
Ladha, L. J. 3011
Lagu, M. 2302
Lagu, M. D. 59, 2317
Lai, J. 2844
Lajis, S. M. M. 2901
Lakhan, V. C. 1431
Lakpale, R. 1698, 1751
Lal, B. 1670
Lal, G. 2232
Lal, M. N. 1641
Lal, R. 185
Lalitakumari, D. 1961
Lam-Sánchez, A. 2166
Lamb, C. 2316
Lamb, C. J. 60
Lamb, R. 1151
Lamballe, P. 2213
Lambert, A. M. 490
Lampayan, R. M. 1499
Lan, S. Y. 2643
Lan, W. M. 385
Landers, P. S. 1401
Lane, A. N. 466
Lang, P. V. 2475
Lanjewar, R. D. 424
Lantican, M. A. 1499
Lantin, R. S. 2386, 2995
Lapikova, V. P. 2671
Lapis, D. B. 413
Laprea, M. T. 606
Latha, A. 2493
Latha, K. R. 2525
Lathvilayvong, P. 3009
Latif, T. 2297, 2418
Laulanié, H. de 2457
Lauren, J. G. 714
Laurent, C. 638
Lavia, G. L. 582
Lavy, T. L. 1074, 1836
Laza, R. C. 2840
Le Gal, P. Y. 2200, 2953
Le Quang Tri 699
Le Quere, E. 2943
Leach, J. E. 427, 1206, 1973
Leah, J. M. 1800, 2546
Leal, D. 1626
Leal, M. 1022
Leaño, R. M. 413
Lebenthal, E. 649, 2174
Leblanc, O. 1567, 3029
Lecca, M. L. 1493
Ledezma, C. 1001
Lee, B. C. 1615-1616
Lee, B. H. 1234
Lee, B. L. 2141
Lee, B. W. 973, 1522, 2796-2797
Lee, C. S. 872, 888
Lee, C. W. 183, 921
Lee, D. J. 1855, 2031
Lee, E. W. 1042, 1051
Lee, F. N. 123, 127-128, 767, 1187, 2404
Lee, H. 102
Lee, H. B. 2914-2916
Lee, H. G. 1824, 1828
Lee, H. K. 1029, 1794-1795, 1860
Lee, H. P. 1102
Lee, H. R. 2622-2623
Lee, H. S. 1042, 1051, 1103
Lee, I. H. 2622-2623
Lee, I. Y. 1029, 1824, 1860
Lee, J. J. 1827
Lee, J. K. 314, 389, 889, 1613-1614, 1858
Lee, J. L. 1071
Lee, J. O. 314, 1029, 1794-1795, 1824, 1828, 1860
Lee, J. S. 889, 2973
Lee, J. W. 2622
Lee, J. Y. 973
Lee, K. H. 1349
Lee, K. S. 1613-1614
Lee, K. Y. 874, 2086
Lee, M. H. 1160
Lee, S. C. 1222, 2019
Lee, S. H. 2862
Lee, S. K. 873-874, 945, 951, 1042, 1051, 1335
Lee, S. Y. 889, 1045, 1071, 1369, 1574, 1613-1614, 1614, 2305, 2699
Lee, T. M. 568, 2001
Lee, W. S. 1434
Lee, Y. H. 690, 721
Lee, Y. M. 2023
Leffler, S. 2741
Lefroy, R. D. B. 1006-1007
Lehrfeld, J. 1340
Lei, C. L. 396, 1954, 2673
Lei, H. Z. 338
Lei, M. 2331
Leite, N. 1109
Lely, A. van der 2223
Lema, G. 908, 1602
Lenka, D. 960
Lenka, N. 2122
Lentini, Z. 2869
Leonardi, A. 2106
Leong, J. L. 1241
Leong, S. A. 403, 1951, 2277
Leopardi, E. 2144
Lepetit, M. 40, 72
Leplaídeur, A. 1429
Leplaideur, A. 696
Lertvichai, R. 1568
Leung, H. 2669
Lewin, L. G. 813
Lewis, T. 2975
Lezaun, A. 1450
Li, C. 2644
Li, C. C. 1658, 2739
Li, C. G. 2794
Li, C. M. 458
Li, C. Q. 2295
Li, D. B. 1209
Li, D. M. 809, 839, 846, 860-864, 877, 913-914, 1237, 1249
Li, F. 456
Li, F. H. 343
Li, F. J. 1298
Li, G. Q. 2422
Li, H. 349, 2602
Li, H. F. 2801
Li, H. Z. 1472
Li, J. D. 2291
Li, J. P. 1506, 2521
Li, J. Q. 897
Li, J. Y. 130
Li, K. H. 1764
Li, L. 341, 2097, 2541
Li, L. F. 2541
Li, L. R. 823
Li, L. Y. 228, 517, 2263
Li, M. G. 1550
Li, M. Q. 2076
Li, M. R. 2000
Li, N. H. 2096
Li, P. 166, 455, 2541
Li, Q. 2414, 2796
Li, Q. H. 861
Li, Q. L. 1627
Li, Q. X. 1189
Li, R. Q. 2773
Li, S. F. 197
Li, S. S. 959
Li, S. Y. 175
Li, T. L. 1356
Li, W. 1330
Li, W. M. 775, 1230
Li, W. Y. 2909
Li, X. 1948
Li, X. H. 1211
Li, X. K. 1310
Li, X. M. 391
Li, X. Z. 508, 1999
Li, Y. 425, 2029, 2588
Li, Y. B. 1372
Li, Y. F. 941, 2768
Li, Y. P. 2909
Li, Y. Q. 2049
Li, Y. S. 809, 863, 877, 914, 1249
Li, Y. Z. 2308, 2754
Li, Z. B. 32, 2295, 2344
Li, Z. C. 2351
Li, Z. G. 1293
Li, Z. J. 1920, 2310
Li, Z. K. 2290, 2395
Lian, S. 992
Liang, C. Y. 84-85, 87, 507
Liang, G. 1145
Liang, J. S. 2823
Liang, K. J. 1994
Liang, N. 865, 2388
Liang, Q. N. 1059
Liang, T. X. 2423, 2849, 2858
Liang, X. M. 1941
Liang, Y. C. 1298
Liang, Z. P. 2978
Liang ZhiPing 2978
Liao, H. 2526
Liao, H. D. 161
Liao, S. 2978
Liao, X. L. 1778
Liao, Z. W. 439-440, 1299, 1470, 1770
Liao Shi 2978
Lidon, B. 1429
Lidon, F. C. 1303, 2802
Lightfoot, C. 3032
Lii, C. Y. 2141
Lilley, J. M. 459-461
Lim, C. O. 808
Lim, M. S. 1615
Lim, S. J. 874
Lim, S. T. 1392
Lin, A. A. C. 118
Lin, C. L. 2750
Lin, C. S. 160
Lin, C. Y. 1555
Lin, D. J. 439-440, 1770
Lin, D. T. 2867
Lin, F. 1686
Lin, G. L. 775, 1230
Lin, H. X. 2405
Lin, J. B. 1921
Lin, J. W. 1157
Lin, L. 535
Lin, M. 2017, 2267
Lin, N. T. 1203
Lin, R. Y. 1607
Lin, S. S. 552
Lin, S. Y. 45, 806, 819
Lin, T. F. 153
Lin, W. B. 1607
Lin, X. D. 1138
Lin, X. H. 2428
Lin, X. M. 1921
Lin, Y. D. 1095
Lin, Y. H. 568
Lin, Y. L. 2867
Lin, Y. Z. 2285, 2394, 2425
Lin, Z. 730
Lindau, C. W. 710, 1740, 2826
Ling, D. H. 84-85, 87, 116, 2104
Ling, L. 1628
Ling, Q. H. 1628
Ling, Z. Z. 396, 1954, 2673
Lingren, P. D. 2632-2634
Link, D. 369
Linklater, J. M. 645
Linscombe, S. D. 371
Lister, R. L. 816
Litsinger, J. A. 353, 1148, 1866, 1918
Little, P. D. 2190
Liu, B. G. 458, 1714
Liu, B. Q. 2865
Liu, B. S. 117
Liu, B. X. 1569
Liu, C. 2909
Liu, C. F. 187
Liu, C. Y. 393
Liu, D. S. 2439
Liu, D. X. 905
Liu, D. Y. 2026
Liu, E. Z. 1122
Liu, F. H. 2328
Liu, G. J. 145, 365, 2423
Liu, G. L. 2986
Liu, G. Y. 195
Liu, H. X. 166, 455, 2000
Liu, H. Z. 2441
Liu, J. G. 2008, 2733
Liu, J. P. 2865
Liu, J. W. 2126
Liu, J. X. 2160
Liu, L. C. 1915
Liu, L. F. 538, 1355
Liu, L. H. 65
Liu, L. S. 66, 1551
Liu, M. S. 568
Liu, Q. 810
Liu, S. P. 181
Liu, S. Z. 1871, 1942
Liu, T. S. 1135
Liu, W. K. 2330
Liu, X. 1704
Liu, X. D. 775
Liu, X. J. 1875
Liu, X. M. 2868
Liu, Y. B. 341, 2120, 2286
Liu, Y. G. 801
Liu, Y. H. 385
Liu, Y. T. 2844
Liu, Z. M. 161
Liu, Z. S. 2096

Liu, Z. Z. 2867
Liuzzo, J. A. 613, 2911
Lizieire, R. S. 627
Llanos R., J. L. 1036
Llobet, J. M. 1337
Lo, Y. S. 541, 2828
Lobaton, V. 2615
Lobo, M. V. 1420
Lodh, S. B. 138
Lodhi, A. 238
Lohan, O. P. 621, 628
Lokaprakash, R. 16, 20, 29
Loknathan, T. R. 2415
Lombardi, C. T. 2151
Long, G. X. 1296
Longeri, L. 1021-1022
Longiswaran, G. 1925
Lopes, N. F. 540
Lopes, S. I. G. 977
López, J. 2927
Lopez, J. A. A. 376
Lopez Garcia, J. L. 2949
Lorenzo, E. 1856
Lori, G. A. 2691
Lotfy, N. M. 2654
Lott, J. N. A. 560, 566
Lotz, L. A. P. 2542
Lou, H. X. 1059
Lou, X. H. 2423, 2858
Lovleen 2177
Lozano, I. 1221
Lu, B. 159
Lu, C. M. 2009, 2734
Lu, C. S. 1701
Lu, J. 2405
Lu, Q. 536, 2072
Lu, R. 599, 2885
Lu, R. B. 649
Lu, R. J. 220
Lu, S. M. 1886
Lu, S. N. 1296
Lu, S. Y. 2076
Lu, X. H. 2867
Lu, X. Y. 1310
Lu, Y. G. 2366
Lu, Y. T. 1094
Lu, Z. Q. 1656
Lu, Z. X. 1942
Lu, Z. Y. 1230
Lubbers, E. 3029
Lubigan, R. T. 312
Lubis, E. 1664
Lucia, M. de 591
Lumbanraja, J. 735, 2229
Luna, C. 2271
Luna Figueroa, J. 2161
Lund, G. 1554
Luo, A. C. 292, 526
Luo, D. C. 355
Luo, D. M. 1092
Luo, G. C. 1231
Luo, L. Z. 2627
Luo, Q. G. 1092
Luo, Q. X. 738
Luo, Q. Y. 1886
Luo, R. C. 402
Luo, R. T. 190
Luo, X. Y. 2909
Luo, Y. K. 2132
Luo, Z. 741
Luo, Z. M. 570, 1310
Lur, H. S. 1355, 2001
Lüthje, S. 2065
Luz, C. da 3019
Ma, H. M. 2308
Ma, J. F. 282, 365, 2423
Ma, J. Y. 2101
Ma, P. S. 350
Ma, T. 1496
Ma, T. S. 1298
Ma, Y. F. 496
Ma, Z. R. 84, 87, 116
Maan, N. S. 2918
Mabbayad, M. O. 356, 2558, 2561
Mabbett, T. 1841
Macaya-Lizano, A. V. 1981
McCall, P. J. 548
McCann, M. C. 1271
McCarthy, K. L. 1394
McCauley, G. N. 2198
McClung, A. M. 2357
McCouch, S. R. 8, 812, 1538, 1541, 2311, 2335
McGee, J. D. 1560
McGrath, V. B. 563
MacKenzie, A. F. 1455
McKenzie, K. S. 1608
Mackill, D. J. 901, 1538, 2304, 2311
MacLeod, D. A. 1456
MacMillan, J. 1322
Madeley, J. 335, 718
Madhumita Das 930
Madsen, J. 634
Mae, T. 453, 512, 544, 1312
Maeda, E. 506, 1282, 2783
Maeda, H. 1393, 2003
Maekawa, M. 15
Maeng, J. 481
Magallona, E. D. 390
Magampon, M. T. C. 589
Maggiore, T. 2782
Mahadeb Pramanick 1967
Mahadevan, A. 500, 1207
Mahadevappa, M. 4, 16, 20, 29, 80-81, 151, 574, 1562
Mahajan, C. R. 887, 2417
Mahajan, K. K. 2501
Mahal, M. S. 1116
Mahalle, S. S. 2503
Mahani, K. W. 1880
Mahanta, J. 2982
Mahapatra, K. C. 1601
Maharudrappa, K. 1654
Mahatim Singh 2069
Mahendra Pal 2435
Mahendra Singh 1670, 2498
Maher, E. A. 60
Mahesh, G. 1259
Maheshwari, J. J. 2415
Maheshwari, N. 2105
Maheshwari, S. C. 826, 2105
Maheswaran, M. 1610
Mahmood, A. 1387
Mahmood, T. 1707, 2514
Mahrub, E. 1137
Mai, V. 399, 1864
Mai Lien 433
Maini, P. N. 383-384
Maitani, T. 1238
Maiti, D. 1172, 1195
Maiti, P. K. 261
Maiti, T. K. 749
Maji, B. 995, 1761
Majid, F. Z. 260
Majori, G. 708
Majumder, A. K. 2516
Majumder, N. D. 979
Majumder, N. R. 367
Makanga, B. 1451
Makino, A. 453, 512, 544
Makino, M. 2021
Makita-Ngadi, J. 2776
Makiyama, S. 2004
Makkar, G. S. 630
Malakouti, M. J. 180, 1473
Malek, M. A. 2931
Malhi, C. S. 1862
Mali, Institut du Sahel 757
Mali, Unité de Coordination Technique Régionale en Protection des Végétaux 3028
Maligaya, A. R. 1474
Malik, M. A. 1707
Malik, N. 222
Malik, S. S. 154
Mallegni, C. 323
Mallik, A. 962
Malvick, D. K. 2066
Manabe, Y. 1101
Manakul, W. 2952
Manaligod, H. T. 1497
Manalo, P. A. 1988
Manan, J. K. 1398
Manchanda, J. S. 985
Mancilha, I. M. de 2930
Mandac, A. M. 2976
Mandal, A. B. 979
Mandal, D. K. 2486
Mandal, L. N. 1781, 2241, 2257
Mandal, N. 776, 2027, 2062
Mandal, N. N. 320
Mandal, R. 2244
Mandal, S. K. 367
Mandal, S. R. 2500
Mandhata Singh 273
Mangal Sain 1919
Mani, S. 270
Mani, S. C. 1518
Manibhushanrao, K. 2685
Manickam, T. S. 262, 1662, 2491
Maniruzzaman, A. F. M. 1679
Manisegaran, S. 896
Manjunath, A. 1591, 1654
Manna, G. B. 1053, 1058
Mannan, M. A. 949
Mannan, S. M. A. 1709
Manso, E. S. B. G. C. 381
Mansor, M. 2545
Mansour, A. N. 1216
Manual, W. W. 2410
Manuel González, L. 2747
Mao, J. L. 830
Mao, L. 1566
Maobe, S. N. 246, 1725
Mapelli, S. 467
Maraite, H. 431
Marassi, J. J. 2691
Marassi, M. A. 582
Marchant, R. 2862
Marchetti, M. A. 2357, 2395
Marchezan, E. 1277, 2578
Mariappan, V. 406
Marín Hernández, E. 2747
Markham, P. G. 435
Marmey, P. 58, 1567
Marquez, J. A. 2250
Marr, K. M. 2839
Marschner, H. 527, 1302
Marshall, W. E. 2134, 2929
Martin, G. J. 2410
Martin, H. 2771
Martín, J. A. 1450
Martínez, C. P. 765, 2869
Martínez Parras, J. M. 2539
Martínez R., C. 129
Martinková, Z. 2547
Marucci, D. 2221, 2980
Marumoto, T. 2532
Maruta, I. 55, 1559
Maruyama, K. 799, 812, 2977
Maruyama, S. 1695, 1721
Maruyama, T. 2254
Marwat, N. K. 1645
Marzachi, C. 2697
Masaki, K. 553-554
Masaki, S. 2400
Maskina, M. S. 233, 1000
Maslivets, V. A. 1784
Mason, G. F. 327
Masoud, S. 60
Massad, E. 2221, 2980
Massola, N. S., Jr. 405
Masthan, S. C. 953
Mastika, I. M. 640
Masuda, S. 647
Masuda, T. 543
Masuko, M. 2668
Mata, C. 1371
Matalagu, K. 733
Matano, T. 1695, 1721
Matewele, P. 1108
Mathan, K. K. 254
Mathauda, S. S. 2779
Matheny, E. L. 2210
Mathew, J. 1786
Mathew, P. B. 984
Mathew, R. 2758
Mathur, R. S. 1415
Matias, D. M. 1934
Matiwade, P. S. 1017
Matos, L. L. de 627
Matsuba, K. 1261, 1264
Matsubara, H. 479
Matsuda, M. 1971
Matsuda, T. 2895
Matsuda, Y. 811
Matsue, Y. 1248, 1332, 1637, 1711, 2091, 2131
Matsuguchi, T. 2272
Matsuhashi, S. 2931
Matsui, E. 57
Matsumori, K. 2484
Matsumoto, H. 328, 1855
Matsumoto, M. 561
Matsumoto, S. 1625, 3001
Matsumura, O. 2262
Matsumura, T. 1553, 2340
Matsunaga, K. 2401, 2412, 2714
Matsunaka, K. 2113
Matsuo, F. 2006
Matsuo, K. 1699
Matsuo, N. 2679-2680
Matsuo, T. 2873, 3031
Matsuoka, M. 53, 824-825, 2307, 2315
Matsuura, K. 2687
Matsuura, Y. 1986
Matsuyuki, S. 2005
Matsuzaki, A. 2044, 2137
Matsuzaki, S. 2843
Matsuzono, T. 86
Matta, J. 1140
Matta, J. E. 1142
Mattana, M. 468, 1246, 1326
Matthews, R. B. 2708
Mattice, J. D. 1074, 1836
Mauch, F. 1595
Maulén-Radován, I. 648, 2928
Mauleon, R. 115
Maurya, D. M. 108, 110, 855-856, 1579
Mavi, H. S. 2779
Mavingui, P. 2763
Mawal, Y. 2302
Mayama, S. 1174
Mazen, M. B. 2690
M'Batchi, B. 2776
Mbouti, C. N. 1304
Medina, V. 1983
Meelu, O. P. 233, 1000
Meertens, H. C. C. 2216
Mehetre, S. S. 2417, 3034
Mehta, A. M. 1358, 1505
Mehta, R. A. 1358
Mei, J. F. 507
Mei, M. T. 2366
Mejía, E. 1036
Mekhedov, S. L. 2075
Memon, M. Y. 704
Memon, N. 704
Mendel, R. R. 50
Mendez del Villar, P. 672
Mendoza, N. M. 376
Mendt, R. D. 2579
Meneses, S. 2747
Meneses Carbonell, R. 895
Meng, L. 65
Menon, P. K. G. 2511
Mercado, A. R., Jr. 915
Merryweather, A. 73
Mete, P. K. 2224
Mew, T. 2392
Mew, T. W. 416, 1593, 1975
Meyer, R. L. 2955
Mezencev, N. 2360
Mgheni, D. M. 634
Mhlanga, L. 1514
Miah, M. H. 1432
Mian, A. J. 2094
Miao, W. G. 395
Miao, Y. G. 823
Miezan, K. M. 2381
Migo, T. 2542
Miiyata, M. 2617
Mikami, T. 1605-1606, 1623
Miki, N. 2668
Mikuma, Y. 2444
Miller, B. C. 502, 2478
Miller, D. M. 250, 285, 1436, 2011
Miller, R. E. 2136
Milne, R. 2697
Min, H. 1316
Min, H. K. 1447
Min, S. K. 1994
Minami, E. 2315
Minami, K. 2258, 3002-3003
Minamikawa, T. 2324
Minamiura, N. 2085

Minobe, Y. 57, 70, 787, 806, 1552, 2309
Miranda, J. de 1218
Miscamble, B. F. 2689
Mishima, T. 2952
Mishra, B. 717, 904, 980, 1733
Mishra, B. B. 2015
Mishra, B. K. 340
Mishra, B. N. 2015
Mishra, C. 2658
Mishra, C. M. 1596
Mishra, D. 997
Mishra, D. P. 2746
Mishra, G. N. 1736
Mishra, N. C. 1648
Mishra, P. 701
Mishra, P. C. 980
Mishra, R. C. 2961
Mishra, R. K. 1844
Mishra, S. B. 886
Mishra, S. K. 108, 110, 855-856, 904, 1579
Mishra, Y. 21
Miskin, R. B. 2463
Misra, A. K. 1789
Misra, A. N. 2711
Misra, B. C. 1648
Misra, C. 967
Misra, C. D. 1651
Misra, D. S. 2589, 2639
Misra, M. 2711
Misra, M. K. 1649
Misra, R. N. 1651
Misra, S. L. 379
Misra, U. K. 1747
Mitani, S. 2679-2680
Mitarai, M. 1708
Mitra, A. P. 2232
Mitra, D. K. 2279
Mitra, G. N. 1002, 1747, 2518
Mitra, P. 2481
Mitrasena, U. 650
Mitsudera, H. 1101
Mitsuhashi, M. 1971
Mitsui, T. 1323, 2603
Mitsunaga, S. 800
Mittal, J. P. 218
Miura, H. 1182, 2721
Miura, K. 2793
Miura, R. 1039
Miwa, M. 1721
Miwa, Y. 2126
Miya, M. 57
Miyadera, N. 57, 70
Miyagawa, S. 199, 199, 1685
Miyahara, Y. 1913
Miyai, S. 1223
Miyaji, K. 479
Miyake, H. 1282, 2774, 2783
Miyake, M. 1309
Miyake, T. 2603
Miyake, Y. 2064, 2515
Miyamoto, Y. 806
Miyao, A. 44, 70, 114, 806, 817-818
Miyao-Tokutomi, M. 550
Miyata, K. 2841
Miyata, M. 1905
Miyauchi, K. 2147
Miyauchi, S. 2855
Miyazato, M. 2264
Miyoshi, Y. 2124
Mizoguchi, K. 1711
Mizuno, A. 1976
Mizuno, K. 1540
Mizushima, T. 201
Mizuta, K. 1690
Mizuta, N. 2004
Mizutani, A. 2668
Mizutani, T. 2925
Mo, H. D. 2294
Mochizuki, T. 2092
Mohamed, A. A. 188
Mohamed, S. 2901
Mohammad Abdul Hamid 2215
Mohan, M. 2389
Mohan, N. 500
Mohan, S. 1710, 1926
Mohanan, C. N. 1297
Mohanasundram, M. 1917
Mohandass, S. 1630
Mohanty, B. 1354
Mohanty, B. N. 1895
Mohanty, H. K. 2406
Mohanty, K. K. 137
Mohanty, S. K. 871, 2256, 2506, 2990
Mohapatra, A. K. 960, 987, 1023
Mohapatra, K. B. 904
Mohapatra, R. N. 340
Moharana, G. 1466
Mohideen, J. S. 2804
Moldenhauer, K. A. 587
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 100, 123, 127-128, 547, 2404
Moletti, M. 1840, 2566
Molina, D. L. 112
Molina, E. 1009
Molina, S. 2173
Momin, S. A. 1395, 2138-2139
Momma, T. 806
Momose, K. 2158
Mondal, A. K. 2224
Mondal, S. S. 261, 1012, 1295, 1674, 1967
Mondal, T. K. 1012
Mongia, A. D. 2239
Mongkolsuk, S. 1210
Monma, T. 3015
Monma, Y. 2039, 2042, 2477
Monna, L. 70, 114, 806, 818
Montagu, M. van 1254, 1272, 1545, 2268
Monte, W. 2174
Montealegre S., F. A. 1806, 1933
Moody, K. 310, 312, 947, 2558
Moon, C. S. 1615-1616
Moon, E. 2302
Moons, A. 1254
Moore, G. 2323
Moore, P. A. 250
Moore, P. A., Jr. 214, 243, 2011
Moorthy, B. T. S. 918, 1053, 1058, 1683
Moosasheriff, M. 1068
Mora, J. O. 2175
Moraes, M. A. C. 604
Morales, F. J. 1221
Morales, U. 124, 136
Morallo-Rejesus, B. 383-384
More, S. D. 1011
Moreira, S. M. C. 1379
Morello, L. 1245, 1319, 2300
Moreno, I. 136, 2540
Moreno M., A. 2614
Mori, H. 1986
Mori, S. 524, 557, 1314, 1325, 2079
Mori, Y. 1336, 2254
Morita, O. 950
Morita, S. 827, 1263, 1993, 2033-2034, 2770
Morita, T. 2856
Moriuti, S. 553
Moriya, K. 1106-1107, 1865
Morrill, W. L. 1918
Moseki, B. 2748
Mosich, L. 3022
Mosier, A. R. 710
Mosihuzzaman, M. 2094
Moss, A. R. 660
Mostafa, M. H. 158, 2683
Motomura, H. 875
Motomura, K. 86
Moughan, P. J. 2926
Mroginski, L. A. 582
Mufti, A. I. 2265
Muhibullah, M. 1110
Muirhead, W. 2223
Muirhead, W. A. 1741
Mukai, T. 1717
Mukai, Y. 44, 57, 817
Mukherjee, D. 2661
Mukherjee, P. K. 2500
Mukherjee, S. C. 1124
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 2507
Munandar 1660
Mungare, T. S. 475
Muniyappa, T. V. 2574
Muñoz B., D. 837, 1626, 1932
Murai, M. 777, 1531, 2292
Murai, N. 2310
Murai, Y. 983
Murali, N. S. 2452
Muralidharan, P. 1775
Muralirangan, M. C. 1889
Muramatsu, Y. 737, 1452
Muramoto, M. 610
Murao, K. 1217, 1220, 2698
Murase, H. 2018
Murase, J. 734, 1457, 2227
Murata, K. 1882
Murata, M. 1738
Murata, S. 1377, 2147
Murayama-Kayano, E. 57
Murdiyarso, D. 3007
Murillo, A. 1163, 2611
Murofushi, N. 1342, 2102
Murphy, P. A. 2903
Murthy, B. K. 2365
Murthy, P. S. N. 779
Murty, K. S. 909
Murty, M. V. R. 871
Murugan, S. 103
Murugappan, V. 262
Murugesan, S. 2057
Musa, A. M. 2240
Muse, S. V. 76
Mustaghfirin 1868
Muthiah, N. D. 2508
Muthuchelian, K. 2057
Mutinga, M. J. 2979
Myint, A. 329
Myo-Khin 645
Myung, E. J. 973
Na, J. Y. 1076
Nabors, M. W. 2121
Nadaf, S. K. 19, 1062, 1526-1527
Nadarajan, N. 2375
Nagai, T. 1286, 2341, 2784
Nagamine, T. 106, 853
Nagamoto, Y. 88, 1991
Nagamura, Y. 45-46, 70, 806, 819, 821, 1552, 2298
Nagano, K. 2401, 2412, 2714
Nagarajan, G. 2955
Nagarajan, M. 501, 2722, 2736
Nagaraju, M. 137
Nagaranaj, R. 262
Nagasaki, H. 44, 57, 817
Nagashima, T. 2080
Nagata, M. 1708
Nagata, T. 2334
Nagato, Y. 2367, 3029
Nagatomo, Y. 2804, 2827
Nahar, N. S. 115
Naim Uddin 586
Nair, B. U. 2232
Nair, K. C. 912
Nair, M. C. 1945
Nair, M. G. 1176
Nair, N. R. 1621-1622
Nair, P. V. 2758
Nair, S. 2389
Nair, S. S. 955
Naito, H. 1252, 1309, 2818
Naito, S. 805
Nakagawa, M. 2989
Nakagawa, N. 1605-1606
Nakagawa, Y. 1130, 1900
Nakagome, T. 1903
Nakai, H. 924
Nakajima, M. 56, 1342
Nakajima, R. 795
Nakajima, T. 2083
Nakajima, Y. 1345-1346, 1592
Nakamaru, Y. 2080
Nakamura, A. 2345
Nakamura, K. 608, 2861
Nakamura, R. 647
Nakamura, S. 557, 1233, 1314, 2079
Nakamura, Y. 1324, 2084, 3025
Nakanishi, M. 2742
Nakano, H. 201, 453
Nakano, K. 2680
Nakashima, N. 1215, 2590
Nakasuga, T. 1937
Nakasuji, F. 392, 1877
Nakatani, F. 1693
Nakatani, H. 515
Nakayama, M. 1311, 2851
Nakayama, S. 795
Nakazato, Y. 2666
Nakazima, Y. 1275
Nakazono, M. 789, 791, 1547, 1558, 2320, 2322
Nakazumi, H. 799
Nam, T. S. 973
Namai, T. 1946
Namuco, O. S. 457
Nanda, B. B. 138
Nanda, D. R. 2015
Nanda, M. K. 1759
Nanda, N. V. 2407
Nanda, S. S. K. 1466
Nandi, S. 2446
Nanjappa, H. V. 2565
Narain, A. 1201
Narain, K. 2982
Narashimharao, P. 209
Narasimhan, K. S. 594
Narasimhan, V. 421
Narasimharao, Y. 209
Narayanan, K. K. 2319
Narayanan, P. 2651
Narayanasamy, P. 186, 1177, 1197, 2409
Narayansamy, R. 948
Nardon, P. 374-375
Narimatsu, C. 1976
Narinder Singh 1194
Narizuka, A. 1619-1620
Narwal, S. S. 655-656, 1815, 2181
Nasir, M. K. 1078
Naskar, R. 1706
Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 1590
Nasr, M. M. 2940
Nastasi, P. 933
Natarajan, K. 262
Natarajan, S. 484, 1368
Nath, P. S. 2595
Nauriyal, D. C. 629
Navarro, A. 1809
Nayak, B. C. 960
Nayak, D. C. 3014
Nayak, R. L. 1706
Nayar, P. K. 1789
Nayyar, V. K. 2517
Ndiaye, A. B. 760
Neera, P. 1676
Neeraj Kulshreshtha 1518
Nelidov, S. N. 2994
Nellessen, J. E. 2817
Nelson, R. J. 115, 398, 866, 901, 1593, 1975, 2670
Nemato, K. 380
Nemoto, H. 148
Nemoto, K. 2033, 2770
Nerkar, Y. S. 13, 107, 1530, 2812
Neue, H. U. 113, 1455, 2065, 2235, 2252, 2386, 2708, 2987, 2995
Neves, P. C. F. 836
Newbold, C. J. 1416
Newbury, H. J. 766, 803, 2318
Newell, C. A. 73
Ngazizah, I. 1078
Ngemsiri, L. 2112
Ngo Vinh Vien 433
N'Guessan, F. K. 143, 1883
Nguyen, H. T. 2382
Nguyen, T. T. C. 377
Nguyen Van Luat 2348
Nguyen Van Van 433
Ni, D. X. 2029
Nick, P. 490
Nie, H. 159
Niemeijer, R. 2211
Nihei, N. 1376
Niitsu, M. 2843
Niiyama, T. 1893
Nik Mohd. N. N. S. 1876
Nik Mohd. Noor, N. S. 1155
Niki, T. 57
Nindo, C. I. 2875
Nisal, B. V. 207
Nishi, R. 54, 67-68

Nishiguchi, M. 2334
Nishijima, T. 1347
Nishikawa, A. 571, 792, 2469
Nishikawa, K. 924
Nishimura, K. 1130, 1900, 2007, 2032, 2124
Nishimura, M. 822, 840
Nishitani, T. 2092
Nishiuchi, T. 822
Nishiura, Y. 2018
Nishiyama, H. 875, 1575, 1585
Nishiyama, Y. 2893
Nishizawa, N. K. 1325
Nisizawa, T. 2712
Nissen-Wooller, B. 1989
Njoku, J. E. 1433
Nobuoka, S. 954
Noda, H. 1215, 2590, 2592
Nogueira, S. B. 1082
Nohara, K. 1882
Noldin, J. A. 1804
Nonaka, K. 1753
Nong, H. K. 2644
Nong, M. L. 2644
Nong, X. M. 161
Nonomura, K. I. 101
Noordwijk, M. van 1437
Noritake, K. 326, 333
Norman, R. J. 123, 127-128, 211-212, 242-245, 250, 309, 531, 599, 944, 982, 1028, 1240-1241, 1436, 1476, 1729-1732, 1740, 1742, 2011, 2071, 2404, 2808
Norton, R. A. 2148
Notsu, S. 1360
Nouchi, I. 1256, 2016, 2753, 2756
Nougaredes, B. 224
Novero, R. P. 2489
Novitskaya, L. O. 2741
Novozhilova, O. A. 564
Nozawa, H. 821
Nozu, M. 1947-1948
Nsungwa, J. L. 1451
Ntamatungiro, S. 944
Nugroho, S. G. 735, 2229
Numata, M. 1101
Nurannabi, B. I. 597
Nursasongko 3008
Nuzhat Fatima 2863
Nweke, F. I. 1433
Nyunt-Nyunt-Wai 645
Nyvall, R. F. 1968, 2688
Oard, J. H. 1533, 1577, 2289
Obata, H. 529, 1353, 2805
Obuchi, Y. 1619-1620
Ocak, N. 2159
Ocampo, P. 390
O'Connor, K. 2903
Oda, T. 2925
Odahara, K. 1248, 1332, 1711, 2091, 2131
Oeda, K. 792
Oelke, E. A. 2110
Oficial, R. 1162, 1859
Ogasawara, C. 326, 333
Ogata, T. 1262, 1661, 1690, 2090
Ogawa, K. 2772, 2834
Ogawa, Y. 2002-2003
Ogbe, F. M. D. 1288
Ogi, Y. 799, 812
Ogihara, Y. 788
Ogo, T. 1660
Oh, B. G. 873
Oh, H. M. 481
Oh, J. Y. 945
Oh, Y. B. 1273
Oh, Y. J. 1046-1047
Oh, Y. S. 2710
Oh, Y. T. 1490
Ohara, M. 1364, 1893
Ohashi, Y. 38, 2313
Ohe, M. 1233
Ohga, Y. 2006
Ohira, K. 544
Ohkuma, M. 2570
Ohmido, N. 2326
Ohmiya, A. 1549
Ohnishi, M. 1721, 2249
Ohshima, A. 1179-1180
Ohsugi, R. 824
Ohsumi, C. 1359
Ohta, H. 1393
Ohta, I. 44, 57, 817
Ohta, K. 1965
Ohtsubo, E. 793, 795, 811
Ohtsubo, H. 793, 795, 811
Ohyama, H. 1328
Oida, A. 744
Oiji, A. 1344
Oikawa, N. 1130, 1900
Oikawa, T. 1692
Oinam, G. S. 1367
Ojeda, N. 1036
Ojha, T. P. 2123
Oji, Y. 2814
Ojima, K. 512, 544, 1312
Oka, H. I. 1701
Oka, M. 2345
Oka, Y. 1362
Okada, H. 392
Okada, M. 1256, 1393, 2753, 2755
Okado, M. 3025
Okai, Y. 2085
Okamoto, K. 2149
Okamoto, M. 559, 1334, 2130, 2913
Okano, K. 2819
Okazaki, M. 1414
Okinaka, Y. 1168
Okita, T. 2896
Okuma, M. 315-316
Okumoto, Y. 844
Okumura, S. 1540
Okumura, T. 1242, 1719, 2312, 2730
Okuno, T. 1214
Oliveira, J. C. 1394
Oliveira, M. A. B. 977
Olk, D. C. 2235
Om, H. 976
Omanwar, P. K. 998
Omar, M. Y. 1880
Ombakho, G. A. 2358
Omokawa, H. 1060
Omori, M. 2730
Omura, T. 1575, 2696
Ong, M. H. 2880, 2884
Onishi, A. 2780
Onken, B. M. 2068
Ono, S. 1753
Onodera, H. 2444
Onodera, I. 1956
Onoe, M. 1069
Oobuchi, S. 2573
Ookawa, T. 511, 2769, 2842
Ookubo, K. 1318
Ookura, T. 1559
Oono, K. 1549
Oosthuizen, P. H. 2127
Oraze, M. J. 2631
Orimo, S. 1619-1620
Oritani, T. 2092
Ormeño N., J. 1055
Ørskov, E. R. 1416
Ortega B., R. 1198
Ortega M., E. 2615
Osada, S. 1957-1958
Osaki, M. 503, 525, 537, 561, 1279, 1290, 2795
Osaki, N. 1098
Oshiba, M. 1638
Oshima, Y. 1285
Osibanjo, O. 1940
Osmond, B. 512
Oster, J. J. 1608
Otake, H. 2053, 2787
Otomo, T. 88, 1996
O'Toole, J. C. 1538, 1581, 2311, 2382
Otsuka, K. 703, 2199
Otsuki, Y. 1552
Ottea, J. A. 2621
Ottow, J. C. G. 1787, 2235, 2251, 2530, 2764
Ou, Z. 1145
Oura, R. 1417
Ouyang, D. C. 2439
Ouyang, Y. S. 2125, 2128
Ovalı, A. Y. 2159
Oxynos, K. 2662
Oyamada, Z. 1605-1606, 1623, 1625
Ozaki, Y. 3000
Ozeki, M. 2855
Özen, N. 2159
Özgül, S. 2900
Ozias-Akins, P. 3029
Padalia, C. R. 1718
Padhee, A. K. 2639
Padhi, A. K. 925
Padmanaban, B. 1677
Page, H. A. 1953
Paita, B. L. 659
Pal, M. 2435
Palaniappan, S. 249, 1033, 1068, 1682, 1782
Palaniappan, S. P. 200, 230, 262, 287, 948
Palanisamy, S. 772-773, 2409
Palanisamy, V. 2410
Palaniswami, C. 484, 1368
Palaniswamy, K. M. 504
Palanivel, A. 270
Pali, G. P. 1063
Paliwal, A. K. 1049, 1772
Paliwal, K. 1025
Palrang, A. T. 2631
Pammi, S. 1554
Pamplona, R. R. 1988
Pampolino, M. F. 2252, 2767
Pan, D. 865, 1998
Pan, D. Y. 1941
Pan, F. 1370
Pan, G. Z. 1564, 1995
Pan, J. Z. 1491-1492
Pan, M. Q. 1296
Pan, N. S. 1202
Pan, Q. W. 365
Pan, R. C. 2096, 2847
Pan, R. S. 775, 1230
Pan, S. 408
Pan, X. B. 1604
Pan, X. H. 170
Pan, X. Y. 2120
Panaud, O. 1567
Panda, D. 967, 2664
Panda, M. M. 1464
Pandagare, J. M. 265
Pandey, D. K. 1035
Pandey, N. 1005, 1698, 1727, 1751
Pandya, H. V. 336
Pane, H. 2545
Pang, H. H. 1
Pang, X. 1145
Pang, X. F. 394, 1888
Pangga, I. B. 397
Pani, J. 1651
Pani, S. C. 2518
Panicker, S. 661
Panigrahi, D. 2658
Pannetier, C. 2391
Pannu, C. J. S. 218
Pantoja, A. 155, 357, 1112-1113, 1140, 1142, 1146-1147, 1150, 1163, 2608, 2611, 2616, 2642, 2648
Panwar, B. P. S. 168
Panwar, D. V. S. 6-7, 35, 884, 1521
Paramasivam, P. 733
Parameshwar, N. S. 151, 1587
Parameshwarappa, R. 1526
Parameswarappa, R. 19
Parashar, D. C. 736, 2232
Parashchenko, V. N. 719
Paraye, P. M. 204, 265, 1049, 1697
Pardo B., F. 1932
Pareek, R. P. 2528
Parhate, S. R. 164, 2731
Parida, K. M. 736, 2232
Parida, S. K. 1002
Paris, T. R. 682
Parizzi, F. C. 1379
Park, H. M. 1613
Park, J. D. 2851
Park, J. E. 1794-1795, 1824, 1828
Park, J. S. 1666
Park, K. B. 923
Park, K. H. 1047, 1502, 2851, 2905
Park, K. S. 2086
Park, K. Y. 889, 1044, 1071, 1613-1614, 1666
Park, N. K. 1490, 1615-1616
Park, N. P. 889
Park, P. S. 2957
Park, R. K. 874, 1615-1616
Park, S. H. 1369
Park, S. J. 2022
Park, S. T. 951
Park, T. S. 514
Park, W. D. 2290, 2395
Park, Y. S. 314, 1029, 1794-1795, 1824, 1860
Parker, C. 321
Parker, C. A. 2936
Parker, M. 2176
Parra, F. 1450
Parra, J. 1001
Parry, M. 443, 445
Parsch, L. D. 245
Parshad, V. R. 1862
Parthasarathy, R. 2956
Parthiban, M. P. 2390
Partoatmodjo, A. 876
Pasha, M. M. 2702
Pashley, D. P. 2621
Pasikatan, M. C. 1498
Paster, N. 423, 2129
Patel, C. S. 1083, 1677, 1814
Patel, H. F. 1426
Patel, I. D. 1694
Patel, I. S. 1158
Patel, K. P. 1015, 1793, 2492
Patel, M. K. 729
Patel, M. L. 2988
Patel, M. R. 1694
Patel, N. G. 1158
Patel, P. V. 2988
Patel, S. L. 1063
Patel, S. N. 1158
Patel, V. S. 363
Pathak, A. K. 1599, 1819
Pathak, H. 1779
Pathak, M. D. 762
Pathak, M. G. 2232
Pathak, M. T. 1426
Pathak, P. K. 1641
Pathania, P. K. 1678
Patil, B. P. 1609
Patil, E. R. 302
Patil, G. D. 475
Patil, P. A. 2417
Patil, R. A. 286
Patil, S. J. 1527
Patil, S. L. 774, 851
Patil, S. M. 1125
Patil, V. H. 288
Patkar, K. L. 423, 2129
Patnaik, G. K. 1504-1505, 2835
Patnaik, H. P. 340
Patnaik, M. C. 1754
Patnaik, N. C. 340, 1895
Patra, A. K. 727-728
Patra, B. C. 1515
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 1250
Patro, G. K. 997
Pattanaik, B. K. 1444
Paudyal, B. 189
Paul, D. N. R. 1489
Paul, S. R. 1680, 1689, 1723
Payne, R. C. 1611
PCARRD Monitor 657
Peacock, W. J. 1560, 3029
Pearce, D. W. 2095
Pearsall, D. M. 2282
Pécsváradi, A. 1294
Peerson, J. M. 2173
Peinado Lorca, M. 2539
Peiris, B. D. 474, 2014
Peiris, H. 2917
Pek, U. H. 2905
Pellegrini, N. 2144
Pender, J. 1093
Peng, H. P. 770
Peng, I. C. 605
Peng, J. H. 1569

Peng, J. Y. 816
Peng, P. 2128
Peng, S. 240-241, 448, 2709, 2840
Peng, S. Q. 412
Peng, S. Z. 959
Peng, T. K. 666
Peng, W. 1370
Peng, W. K. 1157
Peng, Y. 351
Peng, Y. K. 1327
Peoples, M. B. 738
Percich, J. A. 1968, 2066, 2688
Pereira, A. L. 2450
Pereira, J. A. 167
Pereira, J. C. 2151
Pereira, R. 1981, 1983
Pereira, S. P. 645
Perera, A. N. F. 651
Perera, E. R. K. 651
Pérez, C. M. 891
Perez, C. R. 2615
Pérez, D. 1001
Perloff, J. M. 1438
Persaud, S. 329
Pethe, V. V. 59
Pettersson, S. 2803
Pettygrove, G. S. 714
Peumans, W. J. 2587
Péus, M. 1501
Peuty, M. A. du 1373
Peyachoknagul, S. 1568, 2112
Pham, J. L. 96
Pham Trung Nghia 2348
Pham Van Lang 2475
Pharis, R. P. 2095
Phien, T. 2996
Phillips, S. S. 694
Phinney, B. O. 1322
Phogat, V. 1462
Phommasack, T. 3009
Phongpan, S. 725, 2538
Phookan, A. K. 1190
Phukan, P. N. 1650
Phukon, R. N. 2775
Phul, P. S. 2288
Pickering, N. 516
Pickering, N. B. 1998
Piepho, H. P. 1054, 1268
Pilar Hernández, M. del 1113
Pillai, G. 291
Pillai, G. R. 1600, 2568
Pillai, K. B. 955
Pillai, M. A. 103, 842
Pillai, P. B. 194, 2568
Pillai, P. K. 1966
Pillaiyar, P. 2133
Pillot, D. 2213
Pineda, A. 2608
Ping, X. F. 2849
Pingali, P. L. 668, 678, 1511
Pinner, M. 1222
Pinnschmidt, H. O. 1867
Pino, M. de los A. 136
Pinson, S. R. M. 33, 2290, 2395
Piperno, D. R. 2282
Pitt, J. I. 2689
Podol'skikh, A. N. 2355
Poehlman, J. M. 2275
Polaszek, A. 358
Policegoudar, P. 2505
Polthanee, A. 380
Pomares, F. 996
Pongtongkam, P. 1568
Pongtongkom, P. 2112
Ponnusamy, A. S. 2410
Pontis, H. 2831
Poonacha, N. M. 1591
Pooni, H. S. 5
Pophaly, D. J. 906, 2420
Porte, C. 1939
Porter, R. A. 1968, 2110, 2688
Porwal, M. K. 1735
Posner, J. L. 1052
Pothiraj, P. 1068, 1802
Powell, K. S. 49, 73, 2586-2587
Power, J. B. 2857, 2862
Power, J. F. 2472
Prabhakaran, P. V. 706
Prabhu, A. S. 2675
Prabhuddham, P. 1746
Pradhan 918
Pradhan, L. 997
Pradhan, R. 617
Prakash, A. 2646
Prakash, I. 334
Prakash, J. 1070, 1402, 2575, 2907
Prakash, P. 2565
Prakash, T. R. 994
Pramanick, M. 1967
Prando, H. F. 1907
Prasad, A. B. 761
Prasad, B. 1026, 2170, 2529
Prasad, J. 2529
Prasad, J. R. 620
Prasad, J. S. 382
Prasad, K. 18, 1617
Prasad, M. 2481
Prasad, M. N. 2410
Prasad, M. N. V. 2061
Prasad, P. 1712
Prasad, R. 1463, 2233, 2529
Prasad, R. N. 257
Prasad, S. C. 191
Prasad, T. G. 80
Prasad, U. K. 1712
Prathapar, S. A. 477
Price, M. 1583
Priestley, R. J. 2889-2890
Prinsen, E. 1254
Proctor, A. 2936
Promma, S. 617, 623-624, 2153-2155
Prosperi, C. 2271
Prot, J. C. 377, 1934
Prusakov, A. N. 564
Pu, J. C. 1927
Puckridge, D. W. 530
Puetz, D. 2191
Puigdomènech, P. 1554
Pulatov, B. Kh. 2937
Pulver, E. L. 129
Purba, D. 899, 1168
Purba, S. 2212
Puri, K. Y. 207
Puri, S. S. 1790
Puri, U. K. 1783
Purkayastha, R. P. 1963
Purohit, M. S. 336
Purushothaman, S. 203, 236
Puzari, K. C. 1149
Pyon, J. Y. 1072, 1076, 1811, 1848, 1850
Qi, C. H. 493, 497
Qi, J. M. 1230
Qi, L. Z. 343
Qi, X. F. 2858
Qi, Z. Z. 1327
Qia, Z. F. 1143
Qian, A. P. 2924
Qian, H. R. 2405
Qian, Y. Q. 1291
Qian, Y. W. 2283
Qian, Y. Z. 2647
Qian, Z. S. 1316
Qin, H. 2025
Qin, H. G. 349, 1132, 1886, 2602
Qin, W. Q. 2607
Qin, W. S. 2607
Qing, C. L. 2985
Qiu, B. Q. 1565
Qiu, G. 2594
Qiu, H. F. 867
Qiu, Q. R. 1915
Qiu, Z. S. 2733
Qu, B. 596
Qu, H. S. 1586
Qu, R. D. 58
Quail, P. H. 785, 2325
Quayyum, H. A. 463
Quayyum, M. A. 1679
Quere, E. le 2943
Quesada, A. 1484, 2270
Qui, Z. S. 2008
Quick, G. R. 588, 659, 1494, 1498, 2581, 2874
Quijano, C. 113
Quintero Lizaola, R. 1503
Quirce, S. 1450
Quisenberry, S. S. 143, 371, 1883
Rabbi, M. F. 2596
Rabha, M. K. 2549
Rachhpal Singh 293
Radder, G. D. 1062
Raddy, K. D. 2589
Radhakrishna, K. 603
Radzi, H. 1078
Raes, D. 2998, 3026
Ragab, R. A. 32
Ragarathinam, S. 165
Raguraman, S. 344
Rahani, M. 1880
Rahim, K. 1489
Rahman, K. M. M. 2185
Rahman, L. 272
Rahman, S. 1004, 2827
Rahman, S. M. 280
Rahmatullah 2717
Rai, A. K. 2488
Rai, A. S. 572
Rai, J. 2232
Rai, K. N. 2970
Raij, B. van 2242
Raj, S. A. 2531
Raj Singh 1814
Raj Singh Kushwah 932
Raja, V. D. G. 165, 1576
Rajam, M. V. 2870
Rajamani, S. 1053
Rajaram, K. P. 1724, 2497
Rajchapakdee, S. 641
Rajeev Sikka 281
Rajeev Srivastava 2993, 3014
Rajendran, B. 363, 1090
Rajinder Kaur 2182
Rajkhowa, D. J. 993
Rajput, R. L. 202, 1649
Rajput, R. P. 1772
Rajsekhar Dutta 2557
Raju, G. N. 3017
Raju, J. 332
Raju, M. S. 1728
Raju, R. A. 223, 258
Rajwant Singh 1116
Ram, M. 257, 655-656, 1815
Ram, T. 2370
Ram Singh 1972
Rama Chakraverty 586
Ramabadran 1191
Ramabadran, R. 420
Ramachandra, V. G. 1562
Ramachandrappa, B. K. 2565
Ramakrishna, W. 2317
Ramakrishnan, S. 2655-2656
Ramalingam, A. 1610
Ramalingam, J. 36, 848, 2375
Ramamoorthy, K. 961, 963, 1050
Raman, S. 729
Ramanaian, D. V. 1409
Ramanatham, G. 1402, 2907
Ramasami, T. 2232
Ramaswami, P. P. 2480, 2992
Ramazanpour, H. 180, 1473
Ramdin, D. 328
Ramesh, P. 368
Ramiakajato, M. 708
Ramos, I. A. 637
Rana, D. K. 906, 2420
Rana, D. S. 2510
Rana, K. S. 172
Ranade, D. H. 2461
Ranasinghe, A. 474
Ranbir Singh 133
Rance, I. 58
Randhawa, C. S. 629
Randhawa, N. S. 1027
Ranganathan, T. B. 2410
Rangarajan, M. 652
Rangasamy, A. 200
Rangasamy, P. 2375
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 583-584, 2410
Rangaswamy, M. 2349, 2410
Rangel, P. H. N. 836
Ranhawa, S. S. 629
Rani, C. V. D. 779
Ranjekar, P. 2302
Ranjekar, P. K. 59, 2317
Rao, A. S. 256, 622
Rao, B. B. 1728
Rao, B. Y. 607
Rao, C. S. 256
Rao, D. V. 603
Rao, G. A. 1910
Rao, G. J. N. 99
Rao, J. 1962, 2646
Rao, K. M. 2278
Rao, K. R. 1833
Rao, K. R. G. 603
Rao, K. S. 1683
Rao, K. V. 291, 1833
Rao, K. V. P. 1743
Rao, L. H. 2072
Rao, M. L. N. 2054
Rao, M. V. B. 2365
Rao, P. G. 1833
Rao, P. S. 368, 2864
Rao, P. S. P. 898
Rao, R. M. 613, 2911
Rao, S. B. 2232
Rao, S. P. 198
Rao, U. P. 2389
Rao, V. N. 1944
Rao, V. R. 480, 736, 1504-1505, 2664, 2835
Rapparini, G. 1805, 1823
Rashed, M. A. 1639
Rasid, H. 962
Raskin, M. S. 324
Rasmussen, R. A. 3007
Rasoloarison, B. 2630
Rath, A. K. 736
Rathee, C. S. 621, 628
Rathert, G. 1016
Rathinam, A. A. D. 1610
Rathor, N. M. 1861
Rathore, A. L. 1063
Ratisoontom, P. 2112
Ratisoontorn, P. 1568
Ratnasinghe, D. S. 1669
Rattan Singh 1521
Raulston, J. R. 2632-2634
Raunet, M. 1430
Rautaray, H. K. 2256, 2506, 2990
Ravichandran, V. K. 1834
Ravoahangimalala, O. 2220
Ravoniharimelina, B. 708
Ray, A. 3029
Ray, A. T. 2406
Ray, H. S. 2232
Ray, J. D. 2382
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 2279
Raymundo, A. K. 1975
Razzaque, M. A. 125
Re, A. A. M. del 386
Read, N. D. 1953
Reardon, T. 2189
Rebolledo, M. A. 612
Rebuffel, P. 1429
Reddy, A. 1139
Reddy, A. P. K. 430
Reddy, A. R. 447, 2829
Reddy, B. B. 1703
Reddy, C. D. R. 13, 107, 1530
Reddy, C. K. 198
Reddy, C. S. 426
Reddy, D. D. R. 1910, 1916
Reddy, G. M. 1343, 2122
Reddy, G. N. 2061
Reddy, G. R. S. 237
Reddy, G. V. N. 618
Reddy, J. N. 24
Reddy, K. A. 223, 258, 1728
Reddy, K. J. 2054
Reddy, K. R. 2145
Reddy, K. S. 1703
Reddy, M. C. M. 382
Reddy, M. D. 1718
Reddy, M. R. 618
Reddy, M. S. S. 2374
Reddy, M. T. S. 430
Reddy, S. M. 426
Reddy, T. Y. 1066, 1837, 1847
Reddy, V. N. 368
Reddy, V. S. 447, 2829
Reding, H. K. 748
Rees, T. ap 1354
Reeves, D. W. 2810

Reggiani, R. 468, 1246, 1326, 1329, 2740
Regina, A. 892, 971
Regino N., R. A. 2046
Reimers, P. J. 115
Reimmann, C. 1595
Reinard, T. 1278
Reinhold-Hurek, B. 2268
Reisener, H. J. 2672
Rekhi, R. S. 247
Relova, R. 2540
Remabai, N. 892
Remington, T. R. 1052
Ren, C. F. 458, 1714
Ren, Y. 175
Renganathan, T. B. 14
Renselaar, J. van 2949
Renuga, G. 1025
Research and Cooperation Group of Rice Blast in Jilin Province 1186
Reuben, R. 2218
Revanna, H. P. 1086, 2419
Reyes, P. 2869
Reynolds, D. R. 1097
Rha, E. S. 1529
Rhee, G. S. 721
Rhee, G. Y. 481
Rhee, K. H. 1615-1616
Rhoe, Y. D. 1666
Richards, P. 1446
Richards-Haynes, C. 329
Riches, C. R. 1800, 2546
Richharia, A. K. 1594, 1633
Rico, G. 989, 1001
Ridder, N. de 1672
Riegel, R. E. 2167
Rihan, M. M. 2940
Rijal, D. K. 122, 1705, 2399
Riley, J. R. 1097
Rister, M. E. 2198
Rivai, I. F. 644
Rivera, C. 1981
Rivero de Trinca, C. 1791
Rivière, F. 1448
Rizk, L. F. 611
Rizvi, H. A. 3024
Rizvi, S. W. A. 2580
Rizzoli, M. 2219
Roberto, I. C. 2930
Roberts, E. H. 1997
Roberts, S. R. 2478
Robles, R. P. 2019
Roca, W. M. 2869
Rocha, J. B. T. 2167
Rocke, T. 2188
Rodrangboon, P. 1568, 2112
Rodríguez, R. L. 1363
Rodriguez, R. L. 800, 815, 2392
Roger, P. A. 1162, 1859
Rogers, G. 1989
Roh, Y. K. 1434
Rohmam, P. C. 123
Rohman, P. C. 100, 127-128, 2404
Rojas W., C. 999
Rola, A. C. 1511
Rolston, D. D. K. 2174
Romena, A. M. 1642-1643
Römheld, V. 527, 1302
Romi, R. 708
Ronald, P. 8
Ronald, P. C. 1541, 1544, 2293
Ronalds, J. A. 755
Rong, J. P. 227
Room Singh 1010, 2524
Roozitalab, M. H. 180, 1473
Roppongi, K. 2934-2935
Rosamma, C. A. 1621-1622
Rosegrant, M. W. 667, 678, 2206
Rosenberg, L. J. 1097
Rosenzweig, C. 443, 445
Rossiello, R. O. P. 2045
Rouanet, J. M. 2164
Rouanet. J. M. 638
Roul, P. K. 1696
Roumen, E. C. 31
Rousseau, P. 2213
Rout, D. 997
Rouw, A. de 929
Roxas, J. P. 2377
Roy, A. 6-7, 35, 134, 884
Roy, A. K. 411
Roy, B. 1659
Roy, D. 1251
Roy, D. K. 1845
Roy, I. 125
Roy, J. K. 253
Roy, P. C. 1110
Roy, S. D. 1716
Roy, S. K. 2169
Roy, S. K. B. 449
Rubiano, M. 908
Rumpho, M. E. 1244
Rush, M. C. 1533, 2289
Russo, S. 1603
Rutger, J. N. 2356
Ruthrapathy, V. 236
Ryang, H. S. 1830, 1848
Ryang, W. J. 1038
Ryu, G. H. 1029, 1349, 1794-1795, 1824, 1828, 1860
Ryu, K. Y. 1227, 1292
Saba, T. 847
Sabbe, W. E. 299
Sabbour, A. M. 188
Sabiham, S. 3007
Sabularse, V. C. 2911
Sachan, G. C. 1641
Sadasivam, R. 501, 2722
Sadek, M. A. 171
Sadhana Katiyar 556
Sadoulet, E. 1445
Saeed, M. A. 3024
Saeki, Y. 2827
Saftner, R. A. 1358
Sagar, M. A. 2408
Saghai, M. A. 32
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 796
Sago, R. 2571
Sah, D. N. 2667
Saha, A. 1659
Saha, G. P. 234, 1807
Saha, R. C. 2922
Sahai, V. N. 1513
Saharia, D. 1901, 2629
Saharia, P. 2397
Sahoo, B. C. 2665
Sahu, R. K. 1534
Sahu, S. C. 1651
Sahu, S. K. 1002, 1747, 2518
Sahu, S. P. 886
Saifulla, M. 1591, 1652-1653
Saigusa, M. 2048, 2476
Saikia, B. K. 2232
Saikia, L. 1599
Saikia, L. R. 1797
Saikia, M. 208
Saikia, P. 1974
Saikia, T. P. 1819
Saikusa, T. 1336
Sain, M. 1644, 1919
Saini, H. S. 2183
Saito, A. 38, 788
Saito, H. 1965
Saito, J. 3015
Saito, K. 2636
Saito, M. 1233
Saito, N. 1360
Saito, S. 88, 1625, 1996
Saito, T. 1131
Saito, Y. 608-609
Saitoh, K. 478, 875, 2398, 2830
Saitou, Y. 1619-1620
Saji, S. 820, 1552, 2309
Saka, N. 1275, 1588, 1592, 2117
Sakai, A. 2073
Sakai, H. 522
Sakai, S. 2098
Sakakibara, Y. 1559
Sakal, R. 274
Sakamoto, A. 2312
Sakamoto, S. 2137
Sakashita, H. 512
Sakata, M. 1365
Sakhare, R. S. 2415
Sako, M. 553
Sakthivel, N. 427
Sakurai, N. 2853
Salam, M. A. 2490
Salauddin, A. B. M. 2440
Salawati, K. 632
Salazar, A. 155, 1146-1147, 2642
Saleh, A. F. M. 1499, 2454
Saleque, M. A. 1453, 3006
Salerno, G. 2831
Salih, A. M. 1340
Salim, M. 2717
Salive, A. 1773, 1987
Salman, A. 701
Salokhe, V. M. 744
Salvator, A. 1451
Samara Singh 2181
Samarappuli, I. N. 650
Samarappuli, L. 650
Samb, A. 2380
Samejima, K. 2843
Samejima, M. 513, 825
Sampath, P. 733
Sampath, S. R. 622
Sampietro, A. R. 2831
Sananse, S. L. 665
Sánchez, A. C. 26
Sánchez-Maeso, E. 1484, 2270
Sánchez Sánchez, A. 1156
Sandene, P. C. 2186-2187
Sandhu, J. S. 2118
Sandhu, K. S. 1048, 1796
Sane, P. V. 2232
Sangeetha Panicker 661
Sangronis, E. 612
Sanjayan, K. P. 1889-1890
Sankaran, S. 1802
Sano, R. 25
Sano, Y. 25, 486, 1219, 1553
Sansamma George 2568
Santamarina, J. C. 2881
Santha, A. M. 2195
Santos, G. de A. 2045
Santos, J. E. dos 2166
Santra, G. H. 2241, 2257
Sanyal, B. 1674, 1967
Sanz, J. I. 112
Sapsford, D. 2959
Sar, A. 1835
Saradhi, P. P. 545
Saran, S. 701
Saraswat, V. N. 2549
Saravanan, A. 2491
Sarawgi, S. K. 1765
Sareen, V. K. 2157
Sarıcan, C. 2159
Sarıçiçek, B. Z. 2159
Sarjinder Singh 218
Sarkar, A. 1706
Sarkar, A. K. 980
Sarkar, K. P. 939
Sarkar, M. C. 1779, 2230
Sarkar, R. K. 138
Sarkar, S. 261, 1012
Sarkar, T. K. 2595
Sarkarung, S. 112, 398, 901, 1538, 2311
Sarkunan, V. 1789
Sarma, D. 1680
Sarma, M. 1851
Sarma, N. N. 1680
Sarma, N. P. 99
Sarma, R. N. 134
Sarma, S. K. 1797
Sarmah, A. C. 1460
Sarmah, M. K. 196
Sarnthoy, O. 1918
Sarojini Kanotra 1415
Saruyama, H. 2725
Sarwar, M. 1406
Sasahara, M. 1957-1958
Sasahara, T. 90, 95, 1362, 2010, 2384, 2445
Sasaki, H. 513
Sasaki, J. 2088
Sasaki, N. 2073
Sasaki, R. 2038
Sasaki, T. 44, 57, 70, 114, 787, 806, 817-818, 821, 2298, 2401-2402, 2412, 2714
Sasano, N. 1500, 1688, 2465
Sasidharan, N. K. 912
Sata, T. 2002
Satake, K. 2830
Satake, T. 82
Satapathy, K. B. 296
Satapathy, M. K. 2280
Sathe, A. 1754
Sathe, S. K. 2845
Sathish, P. 2121
Sathpathy, S. 2481
Sato, A. 1352, 1758
Sato, H. 2036-2037
Sato, K. 1531
Sato, M. 1311, 1893, 2264
Sato, S. 12, 1528, 1531, 2292, 2335, 2930
Sato, T. 28, 1266, 1390, 1675, 2476, 2788
Sato, Y. 2742
Sato, Z. 425
Satoh, H. 644, 843, 1540, 1575, 2367
Satoh, Y. 3012
Sattarasart, A. 530
Satyanarayana, P. V. 2365, 2374
Saud, R. K. 926, 1671
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 829
Sauter, M. 2075
Savant, N. K. 288
Savary, S. 356, 413
Savidan, Y. 3029
Savithri, P. 1662
Sawada, H. 1868
Sawada, R. 2345
Sawada, Y. 592
Sawant, D. S. 774, 851
Sawhney, J. L. 1469
Saxena, A. K. 1649
Saxena, R. C. 145, 344, 1869, 2599-2600, 2641
Sayre, R. N. 646
Scardaci, S. C. 2478
Schaeffer, G. W. 849
Schäfer, E. 75
Schaffrath, U. 2672
Scheinpflug, H. 2672
Schiere, J. B. 2152
Schieving, F. 2815
Schiller, J. M. 3009
Schilperoort, R. A. 52
Schledzewski, K. 50
Schmitzer, J. 2662
Schneider, F. M. 1232
Schnepf, R. D. 2193
Schnier, H. F. 235
Schoenly, K. 1866
Scholten, J. H. M. 1437
Schuhmacher, M. 1337
Schultze-Kraft, R. 1668
Scott, H. A. 1187
Scott, H. D. 2253
Scott, I. M. 569
Scott, J. E. 2357
Scott, R. P. 2670
Seay, J. 40, 72
Secilia, J. 2759-2760
Second, G. 89, 1541, 2327
Seetharamaiah, K. V. 80
Seetharaman, R. 18
Segawa, K. 2158
Segers, P. 3027
Sehgal, J. L. 1469
Seino, H. 2030
Seino, K. 271, 2798
Sekhon, K. S. 2908
Sekhon, N. K. 471
Seki, M. 1346, 1777
Seki, Y. 326
Sekigami, N. 2872
Sekimoto, H. 571, 2469
Sekine, J. 1417
Sekine, R. 1174
Sekizawa, Y. 2681
Selvakumari, G. 232
Selvaraj, A. 2684
Selvaraj, O. S. 1880
Selvarao, K. V. 963
Selvi, B. 1630-1631
Semihira, Y. 2292
Semikhov, V. F. 564
Semwal, A. D. 1403
Sen, A. 2481
Sen, D. 1472

Sen, M. 2246
Sen, S. P. 2246
Sen-Mandi, S. 2446
Senadhira, D. 34, 113, 1580, 2377, 2383
Senapati, A. K. 1201
Senapati, B. 1154, 1895
Senaratne, R. 1669
Sendra, J. 996
Séné, C. F. B. 1271
Seneweera, S. 1989
Senthilkumar, P. 2319
Seo, H. S. 2305
Seong, K. S. 1103
Sethi, M. 253
Sethunathan, N. 736, 2664
Seto, H. 1286
Setter, T. L. 464, 469
Setty, R. A. 922, 1755
Setty, T. A. S. 151
Sgarbieri, V. C. 604
Sha, X. Y. 1656, 2427
Shah, A. H. 336
Shah, N. K. 141-142
Shah, S. E. 406
Shah, W. A. 1665
Shahandeh, H. 723, 1477, 1485
Shahid, M. 2297
Shahid Umar 2069
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 115
Shahjahan, M. 2094
Shamina, Z. B. 857
Shamsiah, M. 1078
Shan, N. H. 2535
Shang, S. T. 2222
Shanmugam, T. R. 2197
Shanmugasundaram, R. 232
Shanmugasundaram, V. S. 1019
Shanthi, R. M. 781
Shao, D. S. 181
Shao, Y. 1564
Sharanappa 986, 1654
Sharar, M. S. 1707
Sharma, A. R. 946, 1687, 1718, 2482
Sharma, G. D. 283
Sharma, G. K. 1403
Sharma, H. L. 283, 1748-1749
Sharma, J. K. 278
Sharma, J. P. 1184
Sharma, K. K. 2970
Sharma, M. P. 1010
Sharma, N. L. 1771, 2524
Sharma, N. N. 379
Sharma, P. K. 936, 2729
Sharma, R. 447
Sharma, R. A. 998
Sharma, R. C. 2232
Sharma, R. K. 2194
Sharma, R. N. 885
Sharma, S. K. 172, 248, 1734, 2498
Sharma, T. V. R. S. 881
Sharma, U. C. 1763, 2563
Sharma, V. K. 1524
Sharp, R. N. 595, 601
Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 849
Shastri, P. 607
Shaukat, S. S. 2580
Shaver, T. N. 2632-2634
Shaw, J. 2125, 2128
Shearer, M. J. 3007
Sheelavantar, M. N. 1017, 1744
Sheila, M. K. 2650
Shen, D. L. 2029
Shen, G. Z. 782, 1550
Shen, H. G. 941
Shen, J. P. 2624
Shen, J. S. 1096
Shen, M. 190
Shen, P. 2700
Shen, Q. R. 239
Shen, S. J. 190
Shen, W. Q. 2809
Shen, Y. 77
Shen, Y. W. 79, 2072
Shen, Z. M. 631
Shen, Z. T. 22, 831
Sheng, D. G. 1756
Shepard, B. M. 2627
Sherchan, D. P. 1003
Sherwood, R. T. 3029
Shestakov, V. G. 324
Shetty, H. S. 423, 2129
Shetty, S. 2206
Shetty, T. A. S. 1587
Sheudzhen, A. Kh. 2028
Sheurdzhen, A. Kh. 1776
Shi, A. N. 771
Shi, C. H. 900
Shi, C. Y. 2811
Shi, D. 900
Shi, L. L. 496
Shi, Q. H. 119, 170
Shi, R. H. 239
Shi, S. Y. 1523, 2343
Shi, Y. 49, 73
Shi, Y. S. 1370
Shi, Z. 2669
Shibaoka, H. 575
Shibasaka, M. 1317-1318, 2834
Shibata, M. 82
Shibayama, H. 2550
Shibayama, S. 818
Shibuya, K. 1106-1107, 1675, 2048
Shibuya, N. 562, 1357, 2772
Shibuya, S. 347, 1906, 2620
Shieh, J. C. 2876-2877
Shigematsu, T. 1638
Shih, C. Y. 2846
Shikata, E. 1217, 1220, 1980, 2699
Shim, I. S. 2031
Shimada, A. 1286, 2341, 2784
Shimada, H. 1540
Shimada Miyasaka, A. S. 2161
Shimamoto, K. 56, 815
Shimamoto, Y. 1549
Shimano, T. 45, 806, 819
Shimbo, S. 673
Shimizu, H. 11
Shimizu, T. 44, 806, 817, 1219
Shimoda, H. 2398, 3013
Shimokawa, T. 820
Shimono, S. 1842
Shimotsubo, K. 2262
Shimoyama, N. 2002
Shimura, E. 1605-1606
Shin, D. H. 2019
Shin, H. S. 1799, 1824, 1828
Shin, H. T. 1574, 1613-1614
Shin, J. N. 626
Shin, K. 2174
Shin, M. S. 1574, 1614
Shin, W. K. 1829
Shin, Y. K. 721
Shinano, T. 503, 537, 561, 1279, 1290, 2795
Shinbashi, N. 1531
Shindo, H. 2532
Shinjyo, C. 12, 1528
Shinohara, M. 417
Shinozuka, Y. 44, 817
Shintani, A. 2324
Shintani, H. 1638
Shiokawa, K. 1106-1107, 1865
Shiomi, N. 483
Shiono, K. 2790-2791
Shiraishi, M. 1996
Shirakawa, N. 969-970
Shirakura, S. 2572
Shirata, S. 2158
Shivaraj, B. 986
Shivashankar, G. 16, 20, 29
Shivhare, P. 332
Shoji, K. 2038, 2744
Shoji, S. 991
Shomura, A. 45, 806, 819
Shounaka, M. 553
Shranker, U. 219
Shrestha, M. 2399
Shrestha, R. K. 2399
Shrivastava, G. K. 952, 1720, 2416
Shrivastava, N. C. 2461
Shrivastava, S. K. 352
Shu, Q. Y. 83, 126
Shuang, S. R. 2462
Shukla, I. C. 1398
Shukla, V. D. 1172, 1195, 2280
Shuman, L. M. 1470, 1480
Shylaraj, K. S. 912
Si, H. M. 1994, 2342, 2866
Sibuya, K. 2476
Siddalingaswamy, M. 603
Siddiq, E. A. 2410
Siddiqua, A. 1655
Siddique, S. B. 949, 972
Sidhu, B. S. 2442
Sidhu, P. S. 1469
Sidibé, B. 760
Sidu, B. S. 731
Siebenmorgen, T. J. 215, 585, 587, 595, 599-601, 1384, 2885, 2892
Siem, N. T. 2996
Sigh, R. P. 1525
Sikka, R. 1792
Silva, C. R. L. da 2965
Silva, J. F. C. da 2151
Silva, M. B. da 938
Silva, M. B. M. 642
Silva, O. F. da 276, 931, 1766
Silva, S. C. da 931
Silva, S. S. da 2930
Silva Martins, J. F. da 1891
Silva Martins, J. F. de 2613
Silvapulle, P. 1439
Silveira, M. I. da 627
Silveira, P. M. da 931, 2243
Simmonds, N. W. 1635
Simmons, C. R. 1363
Simon, J. P. 1037
Simon Amor, J. 2949
Simpara, M. 702, 2434
Simpson, I. 1859
Simpson, I. C. 1162, 2251
Sinègre, G. 2220
Singh, A. 1521, 2156, 2177
Singh, A. K. 2209, 2556
Singh, A. P. 274
Singh, A. R. 2232
Singh, B. 233, 273, 731, 1000, 1793, 2908
Singh, B. B. 231
Singh, B. H. 2459
Singh, B. P. 257
Singh, C. B. 1525
Singh, C. M. 1748-1749
Singh, C. P. 1422
Singh, C. V. 1617, 1684
Singh, D. 976
Singh, G. 192, 231, 1822, 1846, 2232, 2273
Singh, G. P. 1407
Singh, H. 1646, 1803, 2509
Singh, I. P. 679
Singh, J. 1422-1423, 1748-1749, 2459
Singh, J. P. 928, 1462, 2513
Singh, K. N. 268, 732, 1065
Singh, K. P. 2230, 2509
Singh, K. S. 1524
Singh, L. 1815
Singh, M. 273, 1670
Singh, M. B. 2337
Singh, N. 1194, 2232, 2908
Singh, N. K. 1524
Singh, N. T. 210, 471
Singh, O. M. 1846
Singh, O. P. 192, 231, 1822
Singh, R. 133, 1010, 1521, 1814, 1972
Singh, R. A. 903, 1192-1193, 1969, 2556, 2703
Singh, R. B. 2922
Singh, R. K. 1617, 1684, 2513
Singh, R. P. 273
Singh, R. S. 231, 2209
Singh, S. 747, 881, 1424, 2181
Singh, S. P. 1646
Singh, S. S. 2209
Singh, T. 1048, 1796, 2510
Singh, T. A. 990, 2496
Singh, T. V. K. 2589
Singh, U. K. 886
Singh, U. S. 2426, 2703
Singh, V. K. 1750, 1825, 1844
Singh, V. P. 30, 35, 1684, 1966
Singh, Y. 233, 1000
Singh, Y. P. 1083
Singh, Y. V. 917-918
Singhal, R. M. 168
Sinha, D. 320
Sinha, M. M. 701
Sinha, P. K. 1617
Sinha, S. K. 1481
Sinhababu, D. P. 1053
Sinoupakarn, S. 530
Siqueira, R. 182
Siregar, H. 1664
Sisson, D. V. 2460
Sisterna, M. N. 2691
Sitansu Pan 408
Sitaramayya, M. 1728
Sitasit, P. 641
Sitch, L. A. 2361
Sivakumar, C. 2497
Sivaprakasam, K. 400
Sivasubramanian, V. 259
Skazhennik, M. A. 2378
Skopec, Z. V. 388
Skulman, B. W. 1836
Slaton, N. A. 250, 1729
Sleper, D. A. 2275
Smallwood, M. 2771
Smith, A. D. 1097
Smith, B. 2903
Smith, C. 2700
Smith, E. G. 2960
Smith, J. 2976
Smith, J. R. 403
Smith, L. G. 2325
Smith, R. J., Jr. 184, 304, 933, 1040-1041, 1064, 1074-1075, 1836
Snipes, C. E. 176
Snustad, D. P. 1550
Soares, N. de F. 1379
Sobrino, P. 1255
Sodmergen 797
Sogawa, K. 1117-1118, 1872, 2605
Soh, C. H. 576, 1236
Sohane, R. K. 1405, 2919, 2923
Sohn, J. K. 873-874, 945, 1335
Sohu, V. S. 2288
Soi, A. T. R. 300
Solaiman, M. Z. 1788
Solanki, S. S. 1720, 2416
Solivas, J. L. 472, 716
Soll, J. 2306
Solomons, N. W. 2173
Somasundaram, R. 2057
Somayaji, D. 2933
Sone, S. 2606
Song, G. Y. 2026
Song, J. Y. 44, 57, 817
Song, P. 2823
Song, S. G. 742
Song, W. 2267
Song, W. L. 1506
Song, W. Y. 1544
Song, Y. C. 65, 802
Song, Y. H. 635
Song, Y. J. 964, 1502
Sonoda, R. 425
Sontakke, B. K. 2638
Soon, L. G. 763
Sorte, N. V. 164, 2731
Soundarapandian, G. 1610
Soundararaj, A. P. M. K. 772-773, 1630-1631, 2409
Soundrapandian, G. 1537
Sourabie, K. M. 2920
Souvannaphim, C. 769
Souza, A. F. de 1700
Souza, G. A. de 2927
Souza, P. D. de 1431
Souza, S. R. de 1737
Sow, A. 2380
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 324
Spray, C. R. 1322
Sprunck, S. 1278
Spurgeon, D. W. 2632-2634
Sreekantan, L. 249
Sreemany, M. 749
Sreenarayanan, V. V. 1926
Sreerangasamy, S. R. 111
Sridhar, V. V. 421, 2319
Srihari, K. A. 603
Srimathi, P. 961
Sringam, S. 2140

Srinivas, C. 368
Srinivas, T. 489, 1383, 3017
Srinivasa, N. 339
Srinivasan, G. 1033, 1798, 1802
Sripichitt, P. 2111
Srivastava, A. K. 266, 1008, 1471
Srivastava, I. L. 1440
Srivastava, J. P. 850
Srivastava, O. P. 266, 1008, 1471
Srivastava, V. C. 177, 234, 1807
Stansel, J. W. 2198, 2290, 2395, 2431
Stark, C. 476
Stark, E. M. L. M. 1737
Stasyuk, N. V. 720
Steenson, D. F. 2845
Stein, A. 1501
Stejskal, V. 2649
Stenhammar, L. 2171
Stevens, C. V. 2910
Stevens, M. M. 2645, 2981
Stewart, C. S. 1416
Sthapit, B. R. 859, 2376, 2379, 2723
Stomph, T. J. 1672
Stone, L. F. 2243, 2450
Storck, L. 2578
Straeten, D. van der 1254, 1272
Street, J. E. 176, 2567
Strong, F., III 567
Strosser, P. 698
Stutterheim, N. C. 224
Su, B. L. 2222, 2800
Su, J. C. 551
Su, J. W. 2093
Su, Y. R. 860, 863-864, 913-914, 1249, 1308
Su, Z. F. 1628, 2768
Subedi, K. D. 1598, 2379
Subedi, M. 1598
Subeiha, A. 2654
Subhaschandra 618
Subhash, N. 1297
Subrahmanyam, M. S. R. 1391
Subrahmanyam, V. V. R. 1395, 2138-2139
Subramanian, M. 103, 131, 781, 842, 848, 1610
Subramanian, R. 2145
Subramanian, S. 1610, 2525
Subramanya, S. 1077
Subramanyam, D. 2365
Subroto, S. W. G. 1868
Suda, N. 1217, 1220, 1980
Sudana, I. B. 625
Sudarshan Singh 2157
Sudo, S. 316
Sue, N. 45, 806, 820
Suenaga, K. 1758
Sueyoshi, K. 2814
Suga, H. 1217, 1220, 2698-2699
Suga, Y. 2272
Suganuma, N. 479
Sugawara, M. 1220, 1984, 1986
Sugawara, S. 2893
Suge, H. 1289
Sugihara, M. 1257
Sugimoto, K. 2679
Sugita, K. 2827
Sugita, M. 1558
Sugiura, K. 1364
Sugiura, M. 791, 1558, 2320
Sugiyama, A. 2977
Sugiyama, H. 331, 1069, 1155
Sugonyaev, E. S. 1911
Suh, D. Y. 945
Suh, H. S. 945
Suh, K. H. 1274, 1378
Sujata, V. 137
Sukanya Subramanian 1610
Sukekiyo, Y. 104
Sukhdev Singh 1424
Sukul, P. 2661
Sulistiyanto, B. 619
Sulochana Suriyamoorthy 2133
Sumayao, B. R. 2974
Sumi, A. 882-883, 1284
Sumida, H. 1454, 2799, 2813
Sumiyoshi, H. 1328
Sumiyoshi, T. 1661
Summerfield, R. J. 1997
Sun, G. C. 900, 1175
Sun, H. 600, 1384
Sun, J. H. 391
Sun, R. C. 351
Sun, S. Y. 900
Sun, T. 966
Sun, X. 292, 2502
Sun, Y. 2011
Sun, Z. X. 1523, 1994, 2342, 2866
Sunar, A. 3007
Sundarababu, P. C. 1926
Sunder, S. 1972
Sundstøl, F. 634
Sung, H. I. 1355
Sung, H. Y. 551-552
Sung, J. M. 217, 2739
Sunohara, Y. 1625
Sunoto, S. 2174
Sunyoto 735, 2229
Suping, S. 1461
Suprapto, H. 735, 2229
Suprasanna, P. 2864
Supsamran, N. 1210
Suputtitada, S. 1568, 2112
Sur, H. S. 293, 471
Surendra Singh 218
Suresh, S. 2480, 2992
Suri, V. K. 1783
Suriyamoorthy, S. 2133
Suroshe, S. B. 2463
Surve, S. P. 475
Suseela Devi, L. 1785
Sushama, P. K. 1785
Suto, M. 1605-1606, 1623
Sutrisno 3008
Sutrisno, C. I. 619
Suwa, M. 1623, 2043
Suwannarat, C. 1746
Suwardiwijaya, E. 1868
Suwarno 1664
Suzuka, I. 787, 2313
Suzuki, H. 2035, 2774
Suzuki, J. 1557
Suzuki, K. 506, 1282, 2679, 2774, 2783
Suzuki, M. 2010, 2686
Suzuki, N. 1220, 1980, 1984, 1986, 2695
Suzuki, S. 644, 2303, 2618
Suzuki, T. 1380, 2073
Suzuki, Y. 441, 1225, 1873, 1979
Svendsby, O. 2085
Swain, N. C. 1201
Swaminathan, K. 2684
Swaminathan, M. S. 854
Swamy, M. 2232
Swamy, Y. M. I. 594
Swarup, A. 277, 1673
Sweere, J. A. 1556
Swings, J. 428
Sy, B. 3026
Syed Kamaluddin 360
Taban, S. 2520
Tabayashi, N. 1553, 2340
Taberner, A. 1801
Tabien, R. E. 8
Tabuchi, T. 2473
Tachi, H. 2089
Tachikawa, Y. 1619-1620
Tada, A. 745
Tada, Y. 783, 2307
Tadano, T. 503, 522, 537, 561, 1279, 1290, 2795
Tado, C. J. M. 1494, 2874
Tagiri, A. 53, 2307
Tahir Ali 2496
Tahseen, Q. 378
Tai, D. L. 2588
Taillebois, J. 92, 838
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 753
Takadate, M. 1605-1606
Takagaki, M. 1213
Takagi, M. 2095, 2977
Takagi, Y. 2818
Takahashi, A. 1099, 1876, 2610
Takahashi, E. 282, 2515
Takahashi, H. 1289
Takahashi, K. 2053, 2787, 2855
Takahashi, M. 1060, 1219
Takahashi, N. 576
Takahashi, R. 62
Takahashi, S. 1345-1346, 2984
Takahashi, T. 95
Takahashi, W. 1281, 2781
Takahashi, Y. 326, 2495
Takahasi, Y. 2217
Takahata, Y. 2084
Takaiwa, F. 1361, 1549
Takaki, H. 2804, 2827
Takakura, S. 1894
Takami, S. 1243, 2737
Takamura, K. 2166
Takamure, I. 398, 901, 2368
Takano, T. 2137
Takasuga, A. 57
Takata, M. 2477
Take, T. 1131
Takebe, M. 452, 2821, 2841
Takeda, G. 805, 1365
Takeda, K. 1342, 2852
Takeda, M. 2456, 2934
Takeda, R. 2668
Takei, T. 2790-2791
Takekoshi, M. 2855
Takemori, N. 844
Takeoka, Y. 2774
Takeuchi, K. 2003
Takeuchi, M. 271, 2228, 2798
Takeuchi, S. 1242, 1719, 2730
Takeuchi, T. 1977-1978
Takeuchi, Y. 1352
Takiguchi, T. 57, 821
Takikawa, Y. 1213
Takimoto, I. 785
Takimoto, M. 1109, 1141
Takita, H. 2174
Takita, T. 875, 1575
Takizawa, H. 2714
Takkar, P. N. 2087
Talbert, R. E. 304, 1074, 1836
Talekar, J. K. 1760
Tallada, J. G. 588
Talukdar, K. C. 681
Talukder, F. A. 1924
Tamai, M. 2804, 2827
Tamak, J. C. 655-656, 1815, 2181
Tamaki, A. 12
Tamaki, M. 2879
Tamaoki, M. 2307, 2315
Tamaru, N. 2346
Tamogami, S. 2576, 2666
Tampi, A. M. 697, 2354
Tamura, H. 2668
Tamura, Y. 271, 806, 2798, 2855
Tan, J. G. 1134
Tan, K. 528
Tan, M. J. P. 2995
Tan, S. G. 1880
Tan, Z. Z. 2724
Tanaka, A. 1912
Tanaka, F. 354, 1377, 1898, 2625
Tanaka, K. 315-316, 799, 1467, 2030, 2312, 2339, 2570, 2820
Tanaka, M. 2925
Tanaka, N. 1719, 2098
Tanaka, O. 1242, 2730
Tanaka, R. 2449, 2886
Tanaka, S. 462, 2494
Tanaka, T. 326, 333, 818
Tanboon-Ek, P. 2689
Tandon, H. L. S. 759
Tandon, J. P. 1519
Tang, D. J. 66
Tang, J. 1099, 2423
Tang, J. J. 858, 860, 863-864, 877, 913-914, 1249
Tang, J. Q. 364, 1138
Tang, K. X. 2364
Tang, L. C. 867
Tang, R. J. 2287
Tang, S. Z. 1604
Tang, X. H. 830, 1564, 1995, 2107, 2822
Tang Van Hai 1304
Tani, A. 2018
Tanida, M. 1553, 2725
Taniguchi, E. 333, 1351
Taniguchi, T. 506, 1282, 2783
Tanimura, M. 1980
Tanisaka, T. 844
Taniya, S. 1762
Taniyama, T. 1257, 1305
Tanksley, S. D. 1541, 1543, 2335
Tanoue, H. 820, 1552
Tanveer, A. 1707
Tanveer, R. A. 993
Tanveer, T. 3024
Tao, J. 613
Tao, L. Y. 144, **156, 1088**
Tao, Q. N. **1663**
Tao, Q. Z. **1169, 1185**
Tao, R. X. **900**
Tao, Y. M. **1995**
Tarafdar, P. K. **2507**
Tarazona, F. 996
Tarlok Singh 1048, 1796, 2510
Tarsekar, V. W. 2527
Tasaka, M. 827
Tasaki, I. 617, 623-624, 2153-2155
Tasaki, N. 2003
Tashiro, T. 2879
Tateyama, M. 1623
Tatsumi, K. 2925
Tatsuta, H. 1605-1606, 1623
Taunk, S. K. 1063
Tavares Sobrinho, J. 167
Tawaraya, K. 2805
Taylor, P. E. 2337
Tays, B. K. 2237
Tejada, A. W. 390
Tejada de Hernández, I. 2161
Tel-Or, E. 1260
Ten Berge, H. F. M. 1474-1475
Tenente, R. C. V. 381
Teng, L. S. 23
Teng, P. S. 397, 1081, 1867, 1959, 2277, 2701
Teng, S. 2447
Tenzen, T. 811
Teo, Y. H. 250, 531, 1476, 2060, 2808, 3004
Tepperman, J. M. 2325
Terada, T. 2314
Terai, T. 2032
Teramoto, T. 1937
Teramoto, Y. 2149
Terao, H. 485, 1708
Teraoka, T. 1178, 1183
Terashima, K. 1262
Teresiak, H. 2567
Teshirogi, M. 2037
Testolin, G. 643, 2144
Tetsuka, K. 2704
Tewari, S. N. 2678
Tezuka, M. 2636
Thabonithy, R. 2452
Thakur, B. S. 1124
Thakur, R. 2209
Thakur, R. B. 193, 252, 988
Thakur, R. C. 1678
Thakur, S. K. 265, 1049
Thakuria, K. 926, 1671
Thampi, C. J. 2993
Thandapani, V. 131
Thangamani, P. 2410
Thangamuthu, G. S. 2525
Thangaraj, M. 259, 911
Thangaraju, M. 295
Thanikachalam, A. 652
Thanikodi, M. 961
Thapa, G. 703
Thapa, Y. B. 122, 1705
Thara, K. V. 415
Thât, T. T. 1570
Thattil, R. O. 2471
Theerakulpisut, P. 2337
Thein Thein Myint 2174
Themelin, A. 1373
Thiéry, I. 2220
Thillainayagam, A. V. 2172
Thind, B. S. 1205
Thind, H. S. 726

Thiyagarajan, K. 2349, 2410
Thiyagarajan, T. M. 1630
Tho, T. H. 1873
Thomas, B. R. 1363
Thomas, D. V. 2926
Thomas, G. 2319
Thomas, J. 2319
Thomaz, M. C. 637
Thompson, J. A. 1681
Thompson, R. A. 1883
Thompson, T. N. 2198
Thongbai, P. 530
Thontadarya, T. S. 339
Thorat, S. T. 2503
Thorogood, D. L. 1176
Thseng, F. S. 1529, 2287
Thuat, N. C. 1873
Tian, B. 1607
Tian, F. L. 2291
Tian, X. B. 65
Ticchiati, V. 323
Tilburg, A. van 2949
Till, A. R. 3008
Timothy, R. 584
Tin Nu Swe 2174
Tisch, S. J. 682
Tiwari, D. N. 747
Tiwari, K. L. 1618
Tiwari, S. K. 372, 2653
Tjitrosemito, S. 1817
Toda, O. 121
Todokoro, Y. 2769
Todoroki, Y. 2103
Tohbaru, M. 1352
Tojima, T. 2925
Tokairin, Y. 1557
Toki, S. 41, 785
Tokita, H. 2088, 2403
Tokuda, M. 1166
Toledo, N. M. P. de 359
Tologbonse, E. B. 2945
Tomar, J. B. 191
Tomar, P. S. 278
Tomar, R. B. S. 1441
Tomás, R. L. 1394
Tomich, T. 674
Tomioka, H. 969-970
Tomita, K. 2126
Tong, H. Y. 1293, 2387, 2794
Tong, X. L. 596
Toppo, J. 234
Torii, S. 647
Toriyama, K. 807, 1359
Toriyama, S. 1219, 1979
Torres, R. O. 1667, 2528
Torres, W. 2013
Torrizo, L. B. 2321
Touyama, T. 114
Toyama, T. 806
Toyota, I. 1857
Tran, N. H. 2943
Tran, V. P. 377
Trân Van, V. 2763
Tran Van, V. 3027
Trang, V. B. 1873
Traore, B. 702, 2434
Tregaskis, K. L. 477
Trémousaygue, D. 1554
Treptow, R. M. de O. 2166
Trewin, R. 674
Triana, M. 2608
Trim, D. S. 1374
Trinci, A. P. J. 1108
Trình Tôn Thât 1570
Trinh Ton That 97
Tripathi, B. R. 2501
Tripathi, P. N. 1771
Tripathi, R. P. 133
Tripathi, R. S. 680, 952, 1005, 1698, 1727, 1751
Tripathy, M. K. 1154
Triviño, X. 2176
Troger, F. 3019
Trolldenier, G. 2236
Tsai, F. Y. 2846
Tsai, J. C. 1634
Tsai, K. H. 10
Tsao, C. T. 1381, 2266
Tsay, H. S. 2846
Tseng, S. T. 1608
Tseng, T. S. 1555
Tseng, Y. H. 1203
Tsuboi, S. 1106-1107, 1865, 2606
Tsuchida, S. I. 1318
Tsuchihashi, T. 2004
Tsuchiya, M. 1252, 1309, 1660, 2818
Tsuchiya, T. 807
Tsuda, M. 1243, 1313, 1738, 2737
Tsuda, S. 2080
Tsugawa, H. 2113, 2315
Tsuji, G. Y. 1507
Tsuji, H. 827, 1317-1318, 2834
Tsuji, T. 114, 847
Tsukiboshi, T. 2024
Tsukiji, K. 1956
Tsumuki, H. 1131
Tsunoda, S. 90, 95
Tsuruta, H. 3002-3003
Tsuruta, M. 647
Tsuruta, R. 1893
Tsushima, S. 1976
Tsutsumi, J. 2635
Tsutsumi, K. 1557, 2329
Tsutsumi, N. 789, 791, 1547, 2320, 2322, 2332
Tsuyumu, S. 1213
Tsuzuki, E. 1708
Tsuzuki, W. 1380
Tu, J. F. 2924
Tu, M. P. 373
Tudor, V. A. 2641
Tugwell, N. P. 1922
Tukizi, K. 2618
Tulande, E. 2372
Tulin, E. E. 2329
Tuman'yan, N. G. 2028
Tuong, T. P. 1475, 2250
Turay, A. M. 2966
Türkay, S. 2900
Turner, C. H. 1200
Turner, F. T. 723, 1477, 1485, 1739, 2198, 2431
Tuteja, S. S. 1698, 1751
Twyford, I. T. 664
Tyagi, A. K. 826, 2105
Tyagi, V. V. 2512
Tzeng, D. D. S. 1160, 1658
Tzeng, H. C. 1160
Tzeng, K. C. 2692
Tzeng, S. S. 1555
Uchida, N. 573, 2850
Uchikawa, Y. 2474, 2552-2553
Uchimiya, H. 41, 54, 67-68, 785, 790, 810, 2301, 2836, 2838
Uddin, K. R. 2585
Uddin, N. 586
Uddin, S. M. N. 1709
Ueda, S. 326, 333, 2149
Ueda, T. 325, 2272
Uehara, Y. 1623, 2043
Uematsu, T. 2024
Ueno, K. 2788
Ueno, T. 1130, 1900
Uhm, K. 1872
UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research 752
Ukwungwu, M. N. 147, 1897
Ullah, Q. A. 418
Ulluwishewa, R. 337
Umapathy, P. N. 1062, 1527
Umebayashi, M. 529, 737, 1353
Umeda, M. 790, 810, 2301
Umeda, Y. 965
Umehara, Y. 46, 806, 820, 1552
Umemoto, T. 1324, 2084, 2430, 2713
Umetsu, N. 1098
Umetsu, T. 2456
Umezaki, T. 1708
Umlauf, M. 2282
Unde, P. A. 602
Uneme, H. 1101
Unnevehr, L. J. 1442
Unnikrishnan, K. R. 594, 2891
Upadhaya, L. P. 492
Upadhyay, A. 278
Uppal, H. S. 1713
Urashima, A. S. 1109, 1174
Uribe Calad, A. F. 2958
Urisu, A. 647
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 750
USA, National Research Council 1516
Usha, C. M. 423, 2129
Usha, K. E. 194
Ushimaru, T. 827, 1318, 2834
Usta G., A. 2615
Usui, K. 1855
Usui, M. 1098
Utaka, S. 2791
Utumi, M. 462
Uwasawa, M. 271, 2798
Uyeda, I. 1217, 1220, 1980, 2697-2699
Vadiveloo, J. 616
Vaishampayan, A. 761
Vakhromeev, V. I. 564
Valadares Filho, S. de C. 2151
Valdez, A. P. 469
Valent, B. 404, 2670
Valverde, B. 1800, 2546
Van Achterberg, C. 1899
Van Arsdale, P. 2975
Van Breemen, N. 1461
Van Breemen, V. 2231
Van Breusegem, F. 1545
Van Damme, E. 49
Van Damme, E. J. M. 2587
Van de Fliert, E. 311
Van den Broeck, D. 1272
Van der Gon, H. A. C. D. 2231
Van der Goon, H. A. C. D. 2995
Van der Knaap, E. 2333
Van der Lely, A. 2223
Van der Straeten, D. 1254, 1272
Van Houten, W. 47
Van Laar, H. H. 241
Van Montagu, M. 1254, 1272, 1545, 2268
Van Noordwijk, M. 1437
Van Raij, B. 2242
Van Renselaar, J. 2949
Van Tilburg, A. 2949
Vanagamudi, M. 131
Vancanneyt, M. 428
Vani, B. 545
Vankataraman, S. 438
Vanniarajan, C. 36, 848, 2375
Varaprasad, K. S. 382
Varca, L. M. 390
Vargas, E. 1420, 2162
Varghese, T. J. 1609
Variar, M. 174, 1172, 1195, 1617
Vartapetian, B. B. 465
Varughese, A. 955, 1018
Varughese, S. 1769
Vasanthakumar, H. L. 1654
Vashegyi, Á. 1294
Vásquez, A. 2176
Vasundhara, T. S. 603
Vattuone, M. A. 2831
Vaughan, D. A. 907, 3035
Vauterin, L. 428
Vavadia, L. D. 336
Vecchio, M. C. del 1114-1115
Ved Prakash 2524
Vedanayagam, H. S. 1391
Veenstra, K. H. 2621
Veerabadran, V. 319, 948
Veeravel, R. 2390
Vega Rodríguez, M. 2747
Veilluex, R. E. 833
Velayutham, A. 255
Velazhahan, R. 420
Velu, G. 1662
Velu, V. 2480, 2992
Velupillai, L. 2134
Velusamy, R. 149-150, 1647, 2410, 2421
Venkatacharyulu, P. 1391
Venkatasamy, R. 200
Venkatesan, G. 203
Venkateswarlu, B. 2054
Venkitesh, S. R. 435
Ventura, W. 294
Venugopal, M. S. 362, 1917, 1925
Venugopal, N. 958
Vergara, B. S. 448, 514, 534, 2031, 2447, 2467, 2709
Verma, D. N. 2156
Verma, L. R. 2134
Verma, M. L. 2921
Verma, P. K. 1520
Verma, S. K. 1641
Verma, T. S. 936
Vernet, P. 829
Veronesi, R. 2219
Vertucci, C. W. 2110
Vetorazzi, C. 2173
Via, A. 1928
Victor, T. J. 2218
Vidal, I. 1021-1022
Vidal-Cros, A. 2676
Vidanage, S. P. 2192
Vidyarthi, V. K. 2921
Vieira, A. R. 940
Vieira, M. das G. G. C. 940
Vignols, F. 1554
Vijayalakshmi, C. 2736
Vijayalakshmi, K. 254
Vilela, L. M. R. 2151
Villa, B. 1840, 2566
Villareal, C. P. 1385-1386, 1510
Villela, O. V. 359
Vinod Kumar 2498
Vipan 2182
Viraktamath, C. A. 339
Virk, P. S. 803, 2318
Virmani, S. S. 120, 1571, 2276, 2352, 2361, 2410, 3029-3030
Visalakshi, A. 2660
Vishwakarma, D. N. 108, 110, 855-856, 1579
Vishwanath 998
Visitsuntorn, N. 2174
Viswanathan, R. 186, 1177, 1197
Vitolo, M. 2930
Vivek 248, 1734
Vivekanandan, P. 14, 17, 36, 109, 848
Viviani, F. 2676
Vlek, P. L. G. 1024
Vogel, P. 1952
Voltan, R. B. Q. 2807
Von Braun, J. 2191, 2211
Vongsaroj, P. 1816
Vorasirisunthorn, A. 2946
Vories, E. D. 213, 215
Vorob'ev, N. V. 2378
Wada, E. 647
Wada, G. 934
Wada, H. 3001
Wada, M. 1559
Wada, S. I. 1248
Wada, T. 216, 560, 566, 1099, 1876, 2774
Wada, Y. 2793
Wade, L. J. 3011
Wadhwa, M. 630
Wadsworth, J. I. 2134
Wagatsuma, T. 2805
Waghmare, H. U. 2731
Wahab, K. 2455
Waibel, H. 2212
Wailes, E. J. 658, 694, 707, 1428, 2948, 2967
Wakamatsu, M. 2882, 2887
Wakasugi, T. 791, 1558
Wakita, M. 636
Wakiuchi, N. 2814
Wallace, D. 40, 72
Wallinga, J. 2542
Walter, G. 2741
Wan, B. H. 1229, 1563
Wan, B. S. 2924
Wan, G. A. 412
Wan, H. E. 2657
Wan, S. W. 2248
Wandahwa, P. 2997
Wang, C. A. 1942
Wang, C. L. 144, 771, 2396
Wang, C. S. 1874
Wang, D. Q. 279
Wang, D. R. 169

Wang, F. 770
Wang, G. 2311
Wang, G. L. 1538, 1544, 2293
Wang, H. 37
Wang, H. C. 1237
Wang, H. D. 2626
Wang, H. K. 1097
Wang, H. P. 1544
Wang, H. R. 1212
Wang, J. H. 2871
Wang, J. J. 2343
Wang, J. L. 396, 870, 1470, 1480, 1954, 2296, 2673
Wang, J. S. 395, 1211
Wang, J. X. 1170
Wang, J. Y. 175, 894
Wang, M. 2106
Wang, M. B. 49
Wang, N. Y. 1994
Wang, Q. S. 1767
Wang, R. H. 1204
Wang, R. L. 1331
Wang, S. H. 604
Wang, S. J. 175
Wang, S. L. 2800
Wang, S. Q. 2343
Wang, T. 1915
Wang, T. S. 2828
Wang, T. Y. 2107
Wang, W. 1276
Wang, W. H. 440, 1770
Wang, W. J. 1726, 2076
Wang, X. K. 1, 39, 2351
Wang, X. P. 1566
Wang, X. Q. 195
Wang, X. Y. 2564
Wang, Y. 63, 2439
Wang, Y. C. 1104, 2422
Wang, Y. F. 1756
Wang, Y. L. 1604
Wang, Y. Q. 1350
Wang, Y. R. 166, 455, 2000, 2059
Wang, Y. T. 1506
Wang, Z. 505, 2009, 2323, 2734
Wang, Z. Q. 1370, 2735
Wang, Z. S. 941
Wang, Z. X. 104, 806, 820, 2309
Wang, Z. Y. 173, 1550, 2308, 2985
Wang JunHui 2871
Wanigasuriya, S. C. 2014
Wankhade, S. G. 1152
Ward, D. C. 2293
Warpechowski, M. B. 2167
Warren, G. N. 2645, 2981
Washio, K. 43, 71
Wassmann, R. 2386, 2995
Watabe, H. 2855
Watabe, M. 2693
Watanabe, A. 734, 1458, 3012
Watanabe, H. 61
Watanabe, I. 294, 1619-1620
Watanabe, K. 1351, 2793
Watanabe, M. 1404, 2142
Watanabe, N. 789
Watanabe, S. 875
Watanabe, T. 673, 1117-1118, 1180, 1388, 2254, 2468, 2605, 3020
Watanabe, Y. 1980
Waterhouse, D. F. 317
Watson, A. K. 2561
Watson, J. C. 784
Watson, P. A. 211
Watson, P. J. 531
Way, M. O. 40, 72
Weaver, S. E. 2542
Webb, B. D. 2136, 2356-2357
Webster, J. 422
Wei, C. F. 712
Wei, D. W. 343
Wei, H. S. 1586
Wei, J. C. 1331
Wei, X. 2428
Wei, Y. B. 1144
Wells, B. R. 123, 127-128, 211-212, 214, 242-245, 285, 309, 531, 585, 599, 751, 754, 944, 982, 1028, 1240-1241, 1729-1732, 1742, 2071, 2404
Wells, R. J. 388
Wen, F. J. 816
Wen, F. S. 1203
Wen, Z. P. 439-440, 1770
Weng, X. Y. 536
Weng, Y. C. 683
Werasopon, O. 1016
Werger, M. J. A. 2815
Wessman, J. O. 2171
Wheeler, K. A. 2689
White, F. F. 1973
White, G. A. 835
Whitecross, M. I. 446
Whittier, R. F. 801
Whitton, B. A. 482, 746
Wick, C. M. 2478
Widyastuti, Y. 1416
Widyati, S. 619
Wiegel, J. 748
Wijeratne, M. 2968
Wijesundera, R. L. C. 1964
Willardson, L. S. 2460
Willems, A. 3027
Willett, I. R. 3010
Williams, J. F. 2478
Williams, P. C. 2136
Williams, R. L. 2249
Willm, C. 3033
Wilson, C. E. , Jr. 1742
Wilson, J. M. 859, 1584, 2376
Wilson, P. M. 1354
Wilson, R. H. 1271
Winarso, S. 3008
Wit, J. de 2152
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 868
Witcombe, J. R. 859
Witt, C. 2235
Wolf, D. C. 1729
Wong, Q. Y. 402
Wong, V. L. 1366
Wood, C. W. 2810
Woodard, H. J. 1299
Wopereis, M. C. S. 1474-1475, 2250
Wright, C. 325
Wu, A. H. 27
Wu, D. M. 361
Wu, D. R. 1350
Wu, D. S. 2773
Wu, G. N. 2109, 2114
Wu, G. R. 144, 156, 1088-1089
Wu, H. H. 2588
Wu, H. K. 538, 2302
Wu, H. M. 37
Wu, J. 806
Wu, J. J. 2059
Wu, J. S. 2800
Wu, J. T. 865, 897, 2591
Wu, K. 1340
Wu, K. S. 1541
Wu, L. J. 1231
Wu, M. D. 1096
Wu, P. 1663
Wu, R. 63, 2302, 2331
Wu, R. S. 2387
Wu, R. X. 83
Wu, R. Z. 159, 2388, 2591, 2652
Wu, S. C. 2677
Wu, S. J. 593
Wu, S. T. 1529, 2287
Wu, T. 63
Wu, W. N. 385
Wu, X. F. 83
Wu, X. J. 2100
Wu, Y. D. 2008
Wu, Y. M. 2160
Wu, Y. S. 2423, 2849, 2858
Wu, Y. Y. 770
Wu, Y. Z. 228, 517
Wu, Z. F. 2624
Wu, Z. J. 959
Wu, Z. L. 2263
Wyeseure, G. C. L. 968
Xi, H. F. 2050
Xi, Y. A. 2285, 2425
Xi, Y. G. 2394
Xia, C. R. 2439
Xia, J. Q. 1187
Xia, L. R. 2612
Xia, Y. W. 83, 126
Xia, Z. J. 1189
Xiang, C. H. 3005
Xiang, J. S. 2499
Xiao, C. L. 832
Xiao, F. E. 1310
Xiao, J. H. 1541
Xiao, J. Z. 1179-1180
Xiao, Y. F. 2422, 2594
Xiao, Z. 1551
Xiao, Z. Y. 2640
Xie, D. T. 712
Xie, G. H. 2800
Xie, G. L. 1212
Xie, Q. J. 1533, 2289
Xie, Q. Z. 2114
Xie, R. 1231
Xie, W. F. 1122
Xie, X. M. 536, 2050, 2072
Xie, Y. F. 1132, 2428
Xihua, D. 1133
Xiong, X. F. 578
Xiong, Z. M. 1994, 2132, 2296, 2350
Xiong JinShan 2499
Xu, B. C. 190
Xu, B. Z. 2978
Xu, C. G. 796
Xu, C. J. 2076
Xu, C. W. 2294
Xu, D. 2331
Xu, D. H. 132, 227
Xu, G. L. 959
Xu, G. M. 1097
Xu, H. 2238, 2337
Xu, J. 2728, 2924
Xu, J. L. 2285, 2394, 2425
Xu, J. M. 526, 3023
Xu, K. N. 2295
Xu, K. Z. 2792
Xu, L. P. 66
Xu, L. S. 23
Xu, M. L. 508, 2724
Xu, M. S. 65
Xu, N. Y. 2160
Xu, P. 1209
Xu, Q. G. 2353, 2362
Xu, Q. Q. 144
Xu, R. J. 1350
Xu, S. 2823
Xu, S. M. 239
Xu, W. F. 688
Xu, W. G. 1914
Xu, X. B. 579
Xu, X. C. 1472
Xu, X. M. 116
Xu, Y. 40, 72, 786, 828, 2662
Xu, Y. B. 22
Xu, Y. M. 170
Xu, Y. Q. 596
Xu, Y. W. 2811
Xu, Y. Y. 225
Xu, Z. G. 1657
Xu, Z. Y. 2107
Xu BoZhao 2978
Xu QingGuo 2353
Xue, G. X. 454
Xue, Q. Z. 2109
Xue, Y. S. 195
Xue, Z. P. 228
Xuezhi, T. 1133
Yabu, T. 844
Yacob, M. 632
Yadav, D. S. 263, 1750
Yadav, K. K. 621, 628
Yadav, K. S. 202
Yadav, R. A. 231
Yadvinder Singh 233, 1000
Yaegashi, H. 425
Yagi, K. 3000, 3002-3003
Yagi, T. 553-554, 1636
Yahiro, K. 1166
Yahiro, N. 2272
Yajima, M. 2261, 2785
Yajima, T. 2035
Yakubov, B. A. 902
Yamada, J. 1101
Yamada, K. 647
Yamada, M. 647
Yamada, N. 1217, 1220
Yamada, S. 1279
Yamada, Y. 580, 2606
Yamagata, H. 844
Yamagishi, J. 2035
Yamaguchi, H. 1243
Yamaguchi, I. 1179-1180, 1185, 1342, 2681, 2830
Yamaguchi, J. 800, 815, 2332
Yamaguchi, K. 1821
Yamaguchi, M. 1565, 1625, 2430, 2693, 2713
Yamaguchi, T. 573, 2850
Yamaguchi, Y. 1946
Yamaji, E. 2473
Yamamori, M. 853
Yamamoto, H. 441, 569, 1118, 1225
Yamamoto, K. 44-45, 673, 806, 817
Yamamoto, N. 783, 2307, 2315
Yamamoto, S. 553-554
Yamamoto, T. 792, 1467, 2820
Yamamoto, Y. 57, 1281, 2781
Yamamuro, S. 2984
Yamane, H. 576
Yamane, Y. 2737
Yamanouchi, H. 1359
Yamanouchi, U. 44, 817
Yamashita, H. 875, 1575, 1636
Yamashita, K. 1721
Yamashita, R. 3037
Yamasue, Y. 2548
Yamauchi, A. 2081, 2494
Yamauchi, D. 2324
Yamauchi, M. 470, 1305, 2451
Yamaya, T. 1312
Yamazaki, H. 1347
Yamazaki, K. 380, 488, 1263, 1993
Yamazaki, M. 114, 818, 3025
Yan, H. S. 2706
Yan, J. 2699
Yan, J. H. 2848
Yan, J. M. 2056, 2387
Yan, Q. 1686
Yan, Q. F. 2871
Yan, Q. S. 2871
Yan, W. G. 767
Yan, X. Q. 2296
Yan, Y. H. 361
Yan, Y. M. 1714
Yan QinFeng 2871
Yan QiuSheng 2871
Yanagihara, S. 799, 812
Yanagihara, T. 1777
Yanai, T. 53
Yang, B. K. 1614
Yang, C. D. 2858
Yang, C. H. 2909
Yang, C. X. 2366
Yang, D. C. 1292
Yang, G. P. 796
Yang, G. X. 1915
Yang, J. C. 519, 2733, 2735
Yang, J. D. 350
Yang, J. H. 712
Yang, J. L. 205, 341
Yang, J. P. 178
Yang, J. S. 1203
Yang, J. Z. 941
Yang, P. 428
Yang, Q. L. 458
Yang, R. C. 1994
Yang, R. Y. 2822
Yang, S. H. 32, 1686, 2286
Yang, S. J. 873-874
Yang, W. 1170, 2286
Yang, W. C. 771, 2396
Yang, W. Y. 2728
Yang, W. Z. 741
Yang, X. 526-527, 533, 1302
Yang, X. Y. 412
Yang, Y. 245
Yang, Y. X. 1990
Yang, Y. Z. 1315, 1871, 1942
Yano, A. 2301
Yano, K. 1164, 1166, 1708
Yano, M. 11, 45, 778, 806, 819
Yanofsky, M. F. 74
Yao, K. M. 1990
Yao, L. S. 437

Yao, Q. 65
Yap, I. V. 1975
Yasaki, T. 647
Yasin, S. I. 418, 436
Yasuda, T. 573, 2850
Yasudomi, N. 1098
Yasue, T. 289
Yasukochi, Y. 1552
Yasumoto, M. 673
Yasuniwa, M. 2262
Yatou, O. 490, 2369
Ye, F. C. 130
Ye, J. Z. 1704
Ye, L. 596
Ye, X. L. 2049
Ye, Y. F. 355
Ye, Z. Q. 685, 2499
Ye, Z. X. 349, 1886, 2602
Ye ZhiQiang 2499
Yediler, A. 966
Yeh, A. I. 2897
Yeh, C. C. 2846
Yeh, C. H. 1555
Yeh, J. H. 558, 2846
Yeh, K. W. 1555
Yeh, S. L. 2897
Yeh, Y. 1160
Yen, S. F. 551
Yeo, A. R. 521, 2383
Yeo, M. E. 521
Yi, C. Z. 2801
Yin, D. 2766
Yin, H. H. 1370
Yin, L. Q. 117
Yin, X. Y. 494, 497, 1095, 2716
Yin, Y. H. 2694
Yin Hua Qi 1572
Yinchang, W. 1133
Ying, C. S. 1994
Ying, H. D. 598
Ying, J. F. 169
Ying, Y. B. 742
Yogaratnam, N. 650
Yogeesha, H. S. 81
Yokoh, H. 1627, 2005
Yokoo, M. 148, 1625
Yokosuka, T. 2635
Yokota, H. 617
Yokota, T. 1311, 2851
Yokoyama, H. 1605-1606, 1623
Yokoyama, N. 325
Yokoyama, Y. 1344
Yoneyama, T. 452, 2821, 2841
Yoo, J. H. 2336
Yook, C. 2905
Yoon, E. B. 921
Yoon, K. H. 890
Yoon, S. H. 1389
Yoon, Y. Y. 2086
Yoshida, H. 509, 1305
Yoshida, K. T. 805, 1365
Yoshida, M. 2089
Yoshida, N. 2913
Yoshida, S. 452, 576, 974, 1452, 1996, 2264
Yoshida, T. 799, 1637, 1715
Yoshikawa, M. 44, 817
Yoshikawa, S. 2234
Yoshimura, A. 101, 104, 1593
Yoshimura, S. 46, 869, 1593
Yoshinaga, S. 1699
Yoshino, K. 820
Yoshioka, H. 965
Yoshizawa, E. 2636
You, B. Y. 1203
You, C. B. 1506, 2017, 2267
You, M. S. 394
You, X. L. 2
You, Z. B. 937
Youn, K. B. 921
Youn, Y. N. 2584
Young, K. B. 658, 707, 2948
Young, S. A. 1973
Yousaf, M. 2514
Youssef, M. M. A. 1930-1931
Youssef, M. S. 2179
Yovo, J. Dossou- 1448
Yu, B. G. 2848
Yu, G. X. 2428
Yu, H. 40, 72, 786
Yu, H. G. 355
Yu, L. X. 2382
Yu, P. 2868
Yu, Q. G. 2462
Yu, S. J. 1613
Yu, S. M. 132, 227, 538, 1539
Yu, S. W. 2860
Yu, X. L. 221
Yu, X. M. 1237
Yu, X. P. 144, 156, 1088-1089, 1091
Yu, Z. H. 1541, 2335
Yuan, C. Y. 2441
Yuan, K. N. 533
Yuan, L. 532
Yuan, L. P. 78
Yui, T. 2772
Yuita, K. 1478-1479
Yukioka, H. 2668
Yukumi, M. 965
Yumkella, K. K. 1442
Yun, S. G. 1408
Yuno-Ohta, N. 1393
Yuri, T. 2989
Zaini, Z. 115
Zakaria, A. A. 968
Zaki, M. H. 2179
Zaman, A. 2464
Zaman, M. A. 1375
Zamora, O. B. 2031, 2726
Zamora Palacios, R. 2747
Zanella, I. 1341
Zang, Z. T. 226
Zapata, F. J. 2116
Zapata-Arias, F. J. 2321
Zaragoza, C. 1808
Zeigler, R. S. 112, 398, 901, 2277, 2426, 2670
Zeledón, M. 1371
Zeledón, M. E. 1382
Zelenskiĭ, G. L. 1590
Zeng, F. H. 570
Zeng, J. G. 2924
Zeng, L. 865, 897, 1888
Zeng, L. X. 116
Zeng, Q. Z. 935
Zeng, R. P. 1704
Zeng, S. X. 2000
Zervosen, A. 1501
Zhai, B. P. 1097
Zhan, B. K. 1767
Zhan, W. 686
Zhan, X. Y. 37
Zhang, D. P. 2428
Zhang, F. S. 2801
Zhang, G. Z. 1230
Zhang, H. 1301
Zhang, H. C. 1628, 2768
Zhang, H. D. 1523, 2343
Zhang, H. F. 2978
Zhang, H. H. 2238
Zhang, H. Q. 2768
Zhang, J. C. 1296
Zhang, J. H. 279, 1472
Zhang, J. L. 1550, 2308
Zhang, J. M. 1909
Zhang, J. R. 2109
Zhang, J. S. 2328
Zhang, J. X. 1121
Zhang, J. Y. 2114
Zhang, L. 865
Zhang, L. H. 905, 905
Zhang, L. Y. 2388, 2591
Zhang, L. Z. 686
Zhang, M. 2080
Zhang, M. X. 190
Zhang, M. Y. 85
Zhang, N. 1202
Zhang, Q. 771, 2396
Zhang, Q. D. 2734
Zhang, Q. F. 32, 796
Zhang, Q. S. 1188
Zhang, R. J. 1138
Zhang, S. 1230
Zhang, S. B. 2924
Zhang, S. J. 741
Zhang, S. M. 66
Zhang, W. 1340
Zhang, W. Q. 364
Zhang, X. B. 867
Zhang, X. D. 2628
Zhang, X. G. 178
Zhang, X. H. 2789
Zhang, X. J. 395
Zhang, X. L. 1909, 1915
Zhang, X. Q. 2871
Zhang, X. X. 1097, 1121, 1144, 1870
Zhang, Y. 2662
Zhang, Y. P. 1209
Zhang, Y. S. 2502
Zhang, Z. 1915
Zhang, Z. L. 221
Zhang, Z. Q. 348, 1321, 2364
Zhang, Z. S. 2626
Zhang, Z. T. 1089, 1874
Zhang HongFang 2978
Zhang XueQin 2871
Zhao, C. Z. 2858
Zhao, D. Y. 2909
Zhao, H. X. 2026
Zhao, J. Z. 775
Zhao, M. 1370
Zhao, Q. J. 173, 2441
Zhao, S. X. 2624
Zhao, Y. 742, 784
Zhao, Y. J. 1350
Zhao, Z. 27
Zhao, Z. J. 2282
Zheng, B. 649
Zheng, F. Q. 1550
Zheng, G. H. 2025
Zheng, G. X. 159
Zheng, H. Y. 1607
Zheng, J. 1105, 1875
Zheng, J. C. 2441
Zheng, J. R. 1607
Zheng, K. L. 2405
Zheng, X. J. 170
Zhong, F. N. 2962
Zhong, H. S. 114, 806, 818
Zhong, H. Z. 70
Zhong, W. G. 2387
Zhong, W. J. 2364
Zhong, X. H. 170
Zhou, A. N. 1321
Zhou, F. X. 361
Zhou, G. Q. 508, 2765
Zhou, H. H. 2628
Zhou, J. H. 2441
Zhou, J. L. 809, 2765
Zhou, M. Q. 2439
Zhou, P. H. 2868
Zhou, Q. 1566
Zhou, Q. F. 1296
Zhou, Q. M. 2766
Zhou, Q. X. 1143
Zhou, W. B. 2647
Zhou, W. J. 1778
Zhou, X. H. 1330
Zhou, X. P. 2462
Zhou, Y. 2364
Zhou, Y. B. 2020
Zhou, Y. C. 1896
Zhou, Z. 2338
Zhou, Z. X. 639
Zhu, G. N. 395
Zhu, H. 396, 1954, 2673
Zhu, H. S. 2732
Zhu, J. C. 205
Zhu, L. G. 2904
Zhu, L. H. 396, 1566, 1656, 1954, 2427, 2673
Zhu, L. L. 205
Zhu, M. F. 2364
Zhu, P. X. 1656
Zhu, Q. 60, 2316
Zhu, Q. S. 519, 2008, 2100, 2733, 2735, 2823
Zhu, W. G. 1209
Zhu, X. D. 2132, 2296, 2350, 2387
Zhu, X. H. 2100
Zhu, X. Y. 794, 2859
Zhu, Z. X. 533
Zhuang, B. H. 1686
Zhuang, J. Y. 2405
Zhuang, N. S. 2291
Zhuang, Y. Q. 1942
Zhuge, Z. 1111
Zhuo, L. S. 2866
Zia, M. S. 2717
Zimmer, E. A. 1556
Zimmerman, W. J. 1503
Zimmermann, F. J. P. 2243, 2613
Ziping, Y. 1133
Ziska, L. H. 2708
Zou, B. H. 1134
Zou, H. X. 412
Zou, J. T. 37
Zou, L. Y. 2706
Zou, Q. 1170
Zsoldos, F. 1294
Zuluaga, I. 1163
Zuluaga, J. I. 2611

SUBJECT INDEX

Africa, marketing 696
Africa South of Sahara, fields, ecosystems 2269
Agricultural meteorology
Japan 1225
summer, Japan 2707
Agricultural research
Asia 678
diffusion of research, cultivars, improved varieties 697
farming systems research
gender relations, Asia 2210
India, Bihar 701
Tanzania 2216
India 667
Japan 745
Kenya 2358
Pakistan 667
USA, California 1425
Agroforestry
India, Uttar Pradesh 168
Indonesia 1664
Philippines 915
Air pollution
acid rain 1257
fluorine 2754
nitric acid 1257
ozone 2016, 2753, 2755-2756
measurement, apparatus 1256
sulfuric acid 1257
Allelopathy
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 1815
Casuarina equisetifolia 2757
Convolvulus arvensis 1815
Parthenium hysterophorus 1035
Phalaris minor 1815
sorghum 2019
Alley cropping
Cassia spectabilis 915
Gliricidia sepium 915
Tephrosia candida 916
Altitude, heading date 1991
Anaerobiosis 465, 468, 472, 1245-1246, 1319
cultivars 470
Anoxia 464-465, 467, 1244, 1250, 1319, 1326, 1329, 2740-2741
cultivars 470
genetics, gene expression 790, 1245
tolerance, cultivars 469
Apical meristems
development 1282
diameter 2035
Apparatus (*see also* Equipment)
air pollution, ozone, measurement 1256
Archaeology, species, identification, opal phytoliths 2282
Asia
agricultural research, farming systems research, gender relations 2210
consumption 669
economics
agricultural research 678
demand 669
farm inputs, efficiency 668
irrigation 678
price policy 678
productivity 678
technical progress 668
farming systems, fish farming 2212
production 669
Bactericides, oxolinic acid 1214
Bangladesh
breeding 125
cultivars 125
economics
credit, child feeding 2203
farm inputs, credit, economic impact 2954
food policy 691
prices 691
child feeding 2203
production economics 2185
supply balance 691
Bangladesh *cont.*
extension 2969
farming systems, shrimp culture 2972
flood control 962
innovation adoption 2969
production, forecasts 2188
water management 962
yield forecasting 2215
Bhutan
weed control 321
weeds, surveys 321
Biotechnology, gene expression, cytoplasmic aldolase 2329
Books
breeding 2275
heterosis 2276
hybrid seed production 2276
disease control, Sahel 760
diseases
fungi, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2277-2278
mycoplasma-like organisms 2279
viruses
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2280
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 2280
farming systems, fish farming 3032
fertilizers 759
flour, quality 3033
genetic resources 3035
grain
physiology 3033
quality, cooking quality 1510
green manures, *Azolla* 758, 761
insecticides, neem extracts 763
milling 3033
nitrogen fixation 761
pest control, Sahel 760
pests
insects 762
biology 2274
integrated control 2274
mammals, rodents 334
plant development 3031
plant morphology 3031
postharvest treatment 3033, 3037
processing 3033
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility, molecular genetics 3034
male sterility 2276
weed control
herbicides 1511
integrated control 1511
Sahel 760
Bran
acid treatment 2907
antineoplastic agents 610
bakery products 2908
binding agents, feed blocks 662
blood
cholesterol
rats 638
reviews 646
carcinogenesis, rats 2925
composition
albumins 1401
crude protein 660
esters 2148
fatty acids 1380
fibre 612
globulins 1401
lipids 2135
microwave treatment 611
nitrogen 2135
phytates 1420
phytin 608
proteins 1401, 2135
thiamine 2135
culture media, fungal antagonists 661
digestibility 640, 660
economics, marketing 658
enzymes 553-554, 1380
feed conversion efficiency 640
Bran *cont.*
fibre
chemical properties 609
physical properties 609
fowl feeding 640, 2926
hexoses, metabolizable energy, fowls 2926
in vitro digestibility 620
intake, fowls 2927
intestinal mucosa, rats 2164
mortality, fowls 2927
mycotoxins, aflatoxins 2135
nutritive value 660
ducks 2165
fowls 2165
oils 756
chemical properties 1391
esterification 2900
esters 2139, 2148
fatty acids 2899
determination, techniques 1390
margarine 1395, 2138
monoacylglycerols 2899
oxidation 1389
physical properties 1391
processing, economic viability 707
refining 1389
stability 1389
triacylglycerols 2139
parboiling 2907
pentoses, metabolizable energy, fowls 2926
physical properties, cultivars 613
processing 1402
protein concentrates 2907
protein degradation 633
protein extraction 1402
quality 1380
rumen digestion 633
sow lactation 2162
sow pregnancy 2162
storage 1380
thermal properties, cultivars 613
utilization, Japan 653
viscosity 1400
waxes 1400
Brazil
breeding 836
cultivars 879, 1624, 2450
geographical distribution 1602
economics, prices, structural adjustment 2965
Parana
cultivation 182
seedbed preparation 182
Breeding 834, 2373
(*see also* Cultivars; Genetics)
artificial selection
cold resistance 859
disease resistance, fungi 1590
drought resistance 1581
iron, toxicity, tolerance 864
salt tolerance 2377, 2383
soil toxicity, tolerance 860, 914
submergence, tolerance 2377
yield components 20, 108, 110, 855-856, 1579
backcrossing 1569
Bangladesh 125
books 2275
Brazil 836
breeders' rights 835
chromosome aberrations, fertility 104
cold resistance 82
screening 1584, 2376, 2379
Colombia 837
combining ability 2296
yield components 98
compatibility 2295
Côte d'Ivoire 93
diallel analysis, yield components 107
disease resistance 866
bacteria 116

disease resistance *cont.*
fungi 115, 117, 868, 870, 1168, 1588, 1591-1592, 2392
viruses 2393
drought resistance 1582-1583
epistasis, yield components 2370
flowering 2380
fodder, quality 90
fragrance 109
gene mapping 89
genetic engineering 40
genetic markers 89, 96
genetic transformation 40, 72, 804, 1542, 1561, 2299
Bacillus thuringiensis 2391
pest resistance 73
insects 2391
reviews 2321
yield components 2310
germplasm releases 83, 849, 2357
grain
aroma 2356
quality 90
cooking quality 109
growth period 2380-2381
haploidy 99
harvest index 2371
heterosis
books 2276
yield components 107, 848, 854
yields 78, 2374
hybrid seed production 91-92, 832, 2375
books 2276
French Guiana 838
hybrid varieties 79, 91-92, 1570-1572
hybridization, techniques 1565
improved varieties, technology transfer 706
in vitro culture
anther culture 99-100, 105, 833, 1568
haploidy 854
haploidy 100
reviews 2321
in vitro selection
disease resistance 117
fungi 870
drought resistance 857, 2385
lysine 849
methionine 2384
salt tolerance 111, 857, 2384
stress 105
threonine 2384
India, Kerala 2354
Indonesia 2359
induced mutations 1612, 2365
fertility 104
growth period 846
photosynthesis 106
plant height 847
plant pigments, chlorophyll 103
salt tolerance 841
spikelets 842
sterility 847
male sterility 77
yield components 2366
intellectual property rights 850
intergeneric hybridization, *Sorghum* 839, 2362
international organizations, Food and Agriculture Organization 97
interspecific hybridization
Oryza longistaminata 1569
Oryza minuta 115, 1568, 2364
Oryza officinalis 2388
Oryza perennis 2361
Oryza rufipogon 1569, 2361
Japan 90
Kenya 2358
Korea Democratic People's Republic 94
leaf angle 90, 95
leaves, emission, methane 2386
molecular mapping 89
mutations, amino acids, resistance 1573
outcrossing 2375
performance testing, stress, tolerance 858
pest resistance 73, 866
insects 151, 154, 1585-1587, 1644, 2388-2390, 2393
photoperiod 2380-2381
photosynthesis, photoinhibition 2387
plant height 90, 2372
plant introduction 835
plant nutrition
aluminium, toxicity, tolerance 112
mineral deficiencies, tolerance 113
policy 850
protoplast fusion 102
quantitative traits 96
roots, penetration, screening 2382
selectable markers 804
soil pH, tolerance 112
soil toxicity, tolerance 861-863, 1580
soil types, acid soils, tolerance 112
somaclonal variation 88
disease resistance, bacteria 116
stems, emission, methane 2386
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 79, 81, 86, 1572, 2343, 2347-2349, 2361, 2374-2375
outcrossing 80
male sterility 78, 83, 91-92, 1570, 2350, 2356
stress, tolerance 113
temperature 2380-2381
tillers, emission, methane 2386
water use efficiency 1583
wide hybridization 78, 1569, 2296
conferences 3030
yield components 852, 2372, 2413
yields, stability 1578
Cambodia
cropping systems 2213
farm management 2213
genetic resources 1513
pests, control 2213
Carbon dioxide enrichment 1998, 2739
cultivars 1988
reviews 1989
yields 445
Cells
cell division
growth regulators 2075
reviews 1270
cell membranes
composition, glycoproteins 2771
enzymes 2773
ion transport 1312, 2773
permeability 456, 2000
cell walls 2773
composition
determination, techniques 1271
glycoproteins 2771
polysaccharides 1352
ultrastructure, determination, techniques 1271
cytoskeleton 2773
enzymes 2838
Golgi apparatus, enzymes 1323
microtubules
genetics, mutations 490
growth regulators 575
mitochondria
electron transfer 545
enzymes 2741
metabolism
proteins 541, 2828
RNA 2828
nuclei, binding proteins 1272
organelles, ultrastructure, microscopy 2024
ultrastructure 2773
vacuoles, enzymes 2077
Chemical composition
aluminium 2803
amino acids 897, 2015
antineoplastic agents 2085
antioxidants 2000
arsenic 2068
cadmium 1337
calcium 1792
carbohydrates 2414, 2738
carbon 173
chlorophyll 471, 474
chromium 1337
copper 1337
dry matter 3021
elements 163, 2087
iron 1792, 2521
manganese 2521
mercury 2015
Chemical composition *cont.*
nitrogen 173, 246, 261, 561, 1280, 1757, 1792, 2738
nucleic acids 2015
phenolic compounds 420
phosphorus 173, 261, 1792, 2068
polyamines 2746
potassium 173, 261, 1748, 1751, 2521, 2746
preprolamines 564
proline 458
proteins 2015
putrescine 2746
salicylic acid, determination, techniques 569
silicon 269, 1298
sodium 1792, 2746
sulfur 261, 273, 1792
trace elements 2086
tryptophan 2804
volatile compounds 2423
zinc 1337, 1792
Chilling 2715
China
economics
demand 686
farm size, optimization 700
foreign exchange 693
market economics 685
market regulations 685
marketing 686
price policy 685
prices, fluctuations 2963
support measures 692
surpluses 686
terms of trade 692-693
fertilizers, usage 1790
genetic resources 764
Hubei, cropping systems 2439
Hunan, cultivars 913
Jiangxi, crop husbandry 170
production
forecasts 2188
mechanization 2947
trends 2187
yields 1790
Zhejiang, cultivars 132
Chloroplasts
development 797
enzymes 1303
genetics 797
metabolism, lipids 1303
proteins, genetics, nucleotide sequences 2306
Chromosome banding 65, 2291
Chromosome morphology 2291, 2326
Chromosomes, DNA binding proteins 1272
Cleistogamy, genetics, inheritance 23
Climate 444, 2706
models 2705
sterility, male sterility 1990
Climatic change 2712
economic impact, Sri Lanka 2192
global warming 1988
models 2708
reviews 1989
models 443
yields 445
Cold hardening 2000
Cold injury 1237, 2000
reviews 2723
Cold resistance 456, 2000-2001, 2724
(*see also* Temperature)
breeding 82
artificial selection 859
screening 1584, 2376, 2379
cultivars 166, 1237, 2376, 2725
enzymes 2725
genetics
gene expression 62
nucleotide sequences 62
growth regulators 2101
sterility, male sterility 82
Coleoptiles
anaerobiosis 1319
anatomy 2023
anoxia 464, 469, 1245, 1319
enzymes 1319, 1329
growth 464, 469, 1278, 2825
metabolism
ethanol 464, 469

Coleoptiles *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
phosphorylation 1319
proteins 1319
Colombia
breeding 837
cultivars, geographical distribution 1602
economics
farm income, trends 2958
producer prices, trends 2958
Conferences
10th Australian nitrogen fixation conference 2761
Adaptation of plants to soil stresses 113
Agricultural diversification in monsoon areas 670
Appropriate weed control in Southeast Asia 2545, 2560
Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 2543
breeding, wide hybridization 3030
Breeding for disease resistance with emphasis on durability 2358
Brighton crop protection conference, weeds 321
Combined use of chemical and organic fertilizers 2523, 2534-2536
Comparing glasshouse and field pesticide performance 548
Crop physiology in agricultural systems 2719-2720, 2782
Farming systems for sustained productivity in humid tropics 917-918, 995, 1716
Food processing automation 2018, 2125, 2128, 2150
Gene conservation and exploitation 52
genetics, apomixis 3029
Global climatic change—its implications for crop protection 445
Greenhouse environment control and automation 2710
Impact of plant biotechnology on agriculture 2827
Improved management and protection of water resources 206
Improvement of cereal quality by genetic engineering 41-42, 755
Improving animal traction technology 1493
Integrated control of food crop pests in the Sahel 303, 318, 330, 757
Integrated pest management of rice in the Caribbean 305-306, 313, 328-329
Interacting stresses on plants in a changing climate 443, 465-468
International agricultural engineering conference 1370, 1373, 1381, 1422-1423, 1432, 1494, 1496-1497, 1499, 2452, 2473, 2581, 3018
International horticultural congress 2710
International seminar on the integrated control of enemies of plants in the Sahel 3028
Local knowledge, global science and plant genetic resources: towards a partnership 2284
Management of land and water resources for sustainable agriculture and environment 967, 1481-1482
Nuclear analytical methods in the life sciences 2086
Oilseed production and marketing in Asia and the Pacific 756
Phytopathological Society of Japan 1182
Plant nutrition — from genetic engineering to field practice 240, 277, 472, 503, 525-529, 544-545, 557, 563
Plant production on the threshold of a new century 1672
Prospects for rice consumption in Europe 2949
Research for development of animal traction in West Africa 2204
Research in photosynthesis 510-516, 534, 550
Research in photosynthesis III 822-825, 1236
Second Congress of the European Society of Agronomy 1024
Conferences *cont.*
Soil organic matter management for sustainable agriculture 3009-3011
Soil tillage for crop production and protection of the environment 185
Spanish Weed Science Society 1801, 1808-1810, 1856
Sustainable animal production and the environment 616-617, 623-624, 635
Tropisms and other root movements in root system formation 2034
Understanding development and growth in grasses: role of the phyllochron concept 2033
World inventory of soil emission potentials 2995
Consumption
Asia 669
consumer behaviour, trends, Europe 2949
demand elasticities
Nigeria 1433
USA 2948
forecasts 1428
Java 644
rural areas, Japan 673
Saudi Arabia 2196
trends, India 2194
world markets 671
Continuous cropping 930, 1681, 1768, 2483
soil morphology 180
Côte d'Ivoire
breeding 93
farming systems, shifting cultivation 929
human diseases, vectors 1448
pests, control, integrated control 1863
Crop husbandry 2373, 2464
alkaline soils 1673
China, Jiangxi 170
computer software 1717
decision making, models 1499
India 1482, 2435
Bihar 174
Madhya Pradesh 932
Japan 924
low input agriculture 1675
Mali 2434
models 1686
trends, Thailand 1685
Crop management, Japan 3015
Crop quality 1628
Crop residues
burning 2442
incorporation, soil fertility 731
removal 2442
soil fertility 731
Cropping systems 2457
Cambodia 2213
China, Hubei 2439
farmers' attitudes, Philippines 2974
fertilizers 2536
green manures 2536
India, Meghalaya 1814
irrigation, planning 2465
models 2438
Pakistan, Sind 704
Philippines 173
soil
bacteria 711
nitrogen, transformations 724
soil chemistry 712, 1671
soil mechanics, workability 2997
Vietnam 699
Cuba, cultivars 124
Cultivars (*see also* Breeding; Genetics)
agronomic characteristics 2412
anaerobiosis 470
anoxia 470
tolerance 469
Bangladesh 125
bran
physical properties 613
thermal properties 613
Brazil 879, 1624, 2450
geographical distribution 1602
carbon dioxide enrichment 1988
Caribbean 880
China
Hunan 913
Zhejiang 132
cold resistance 166, 1237, 2376, 2725
Cultivars *cont.*
Colombia, geographical distribution 1602
Cuba 124
disease resistance
bacteria 35, 160-161, 432, 906, 1656-1658, 2396, 2420, 2427-2428
fungi 31, 158-159, 403, 899-900, 902-905, 1588, 1591, 1652-1655, 1959, 1966, 2424, 2426
viruses 162, 438, 907-908, 1985, 2393, 2429, 2607
diseases, plant disorders 212
disorders 212
drought resistance 164, 167, 459-460, 909, 1583, 1660, 2735
dry matter accumulation 119, 2158, 2398
cold zones 2430
flooding 485, 1659
fragrance 137
genotype environment interaction 1601, 1630, 1663
grain
aroma 137
cracking 891
endosperm, composition, starch 1638
morphology 889, 893
physicochemical properties 872, 888-890
quality 891
brewing quality 889
cooking quality 138, 872, 888, 890, 1510, 1640
milling quality 872, 888-889
stability 1637
growth analysis 881, 1292
growth period 119, 485
harvest index 2398
heat resistance 166
herbicides, tolerance 1075
high yielding varieties, Nepal, innovation adoption 703
hybrid varieties, tropics 120
improved varieties
agricultural research, diffusion of research 697
innovation adoption, Sri Lanka 2968
technology transfer 850
tropics 120
India 1612
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 142
Assam 910, 1745, 1752, 2397, 2432
Bihar 193
Haryana 976
Karnataka 2458
Kerala 1600
Madhya Pradesh 264-265, 1596, 1697-1698
Manipur 1743
Orissa 871, 918, 2406
Tamil Nadu 131
Indonesia 1664
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 448
Italy 1603
Japan 1636, 2398
Korea Republic 872, 888-889
landraces, India 886
Latin America 880
leaves
leaf area 882
morphology 2766
light intensity 911
lodging 1262, 1661, 2378, 2769
resistance 2842
metabolism, methane 2826
mineral uptake 881
nitrogen 531, 1306, 1663
phosphorus 531
potassium 531
mixtures 152, 1718, 1950
Nepal 122, 1597-1598, 2399
Papua New Guinea 118
pest resistance
insects 139-154, 156, 162, 368, 371, 895-898, 906-907, 1085-1086, 1641-1649, 1876, 1878, 1888, 1923, 2390, 2393, 2419-2423, 2652
nematodes 157, 376, 1650
rodents 2580
photosynthesis
diurnal variation 1292

Cultivars *cont.*
photosynthesis *cont.*
photoinhibition 2056
plant density 1699
plant development 2046
cold zones 2430
plant height 2378
plant morphology 485
plant nutrition
iron
deficiency 2812
toxicity, tolerance 163
manganese, deficiency, tolerance 1662
nitrogen 1663
phosphorus, deficiency, tolerance 2431
protoplasts, regeneration 2116
respiration 1292
root shoot ratio 1262
root systems 488, 1262-1263, 1266
roots, growth 459, 1283
salt tolerance 476, 556, 912, 1253, 1309, 2748
seedlings, establishment 2445
seeds
dormancy 892
germination 885
respiration 1273
morphology 893
preharvest sprouting 1274
shading 910
soil pH, tolerance 165
soil toxicity, tolerance 913-914
sowing rates 1699
spikelets, morphology 487
starch, physical properties 1638
stems, mechanical properties 2842
straw, composition, fatty acids 2094
submergence, tolerance 469
temperature 1988
heat sums 2722
tillering 1988
transplanting
date 1599, 2432
seedling age 204
USA
Arkansas 123
California 502, 975
variety classification 42, 64, 813, 1330, 2888
DNA fingerprinting 2317
isoenzymes 894, 1639
proteins 2092
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2304, 2318
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2327, 2405
techniques 1611, 1627
variety trials, statistical analysis 121
water requirements 882
water stress 164, 459-460, 1660
water uptake 459
water use efficiency 882, 1583
yield components 136, 881-882, 885, 2413, 2821
genotype environment interaction 884
stability 1630
yield correlations 136, 1634, 2414
yields 2398
stability 1578, 1601
47-104 1607
Adair 127
ADT42 2409
ARC-10372 1618
Bengawan Solo 876
Buli-INIA 129
CORH1 2410
Daeyabyeo 1614
Fukuhibiki 1625
Gancheokbyeo 1613
Ginnosei 2400
Guangling Xiangnuo 1604
Gunma-7 1619
Gunmamochi-5 1620
Haginokaori 2401
Hitomebore 2402-2403
Hwayeongbyeo 873
IAC-102 878
Jinbubyeo 1616
Jinbuolbyeo 1615

Cultivars *cont.*
Kaguyamochi 1606
Kaybonnet 2404
Kitaou 1605
LaGrue 128
M204 1608
Maihime 1623
MDU4 1610
Oryzica Yacu-9 1626
Pakhal 2408
Palghar-1 1609
Ptb47 1622
Quixiuzhan 3 2411
Rajavadlu 2407
Red Triveni 1621
Sagar-Samba 2407
Vandana 1617
Xieyou-46 130
Yeongnambyeo 874
Yuan You-1 877
Yumehikari 875
Zhefu-9 126
Cultivation
conservation tillage 933
crop residues, incorporation 1682, 2442
depth 931, 2484
diseases, fungi 1196
green manures, incorporation 1782
methods 934
minimum tillage 181, 183-184, 197, 933
no-tillage 181, 184, 2495, 2533
reviews 954
ploughing 234, 931, 1683-1684, 1687, 2484
puddling 936, 1741
animal power 1493
soil types 2259
raised beds 2441
ridging 1678
rotary cultivation 183
soil
bulk density 183
nitrogen, transformations 724
soil air 183
soil compaction 936
soil types, Brazil, Parana 182
water management, reviews 185
Cytochromes
cytochrome *b* 1317
cytochrome *c* 1317-1318
Damage
hail 1240-1241
hurricanes 1225
salt spray 2004-2005
storms 2002-2005, 2007
statistical analysis 2006
weather, Japan 441
Deep water rice
fertilizers
nitrogen
application methods 1722
foliar application 1722
sources 1722
flooding 485, 2850
growth, flooding 463
growth period 485
growth regulators
ethylene 573
gibberellins 573
kinetin 1344
mineral uptake
nitrogen 530, 1722
phosphorus 1722
potassium 1722
plant morphology 485
seeds, composition, proteins 2092
soil
bacteria 747
Calothrix 482, 746
stems
growth 2850
internodes, metabolism, growth regulators 573
tillers, meristems 1344
water, depth 1344
yield correlations 530
Developing Countries
grain drying
appropriate technology 591
solar drying 590
harvesting, appropriate technology 591

Developing Countries *cont.*
storage, appropriate technology 591
threshing, appropriate technology 591
Diseases
bacteria
antagonists 395
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2692
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2692
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
seed treatment 432
toxins 431
varietal resistance 431-432
Pseudomonas glumae
antagonism 1213
bactericides 1214
detection, techniques 1976
fungicides 1213
population dynamics 1214
Vietnam 433
Pseudomonas plantarii
environmental factors 1977
seed treatment 1978
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
induced resistance 1595
molecular genetics 1595
Xanthomonas, taxonomy 428
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*
antagonism 1202
pathogenicity 1211
varietal resistance 1534
Xanthomonas oryzae
oxidative stress 1210
varietal resistance 6, 35, 116, 1594, 1657, 2293
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
antagonism 1209, 1974
bacteriophages 1203
biochemistry 1658
biological control 1204, 1974
electron microscopy 2693
environmental factors 429
enzymes 1206
genetic variation 1975
genetics 1593
hosts 1205
immunocytochemistry 2693
infection 1212
isolates 427, 1208
nucleotide sequences 1206
pathogenicity 1207
pathotypes 430
plasmids 1207
proteins 1973
strains 1207
varietal resistance 8, 46, 160, 771, 869, 906, 1593, 1656, 1658, 2285, 2394, 2396, 2420, 2427-2428
virulence 1208, 1973
yield losses 356
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
isolates 427
varietal resistance 161
control
integrated control 2373
Sahel 760, 3028
fungi
Alternaria, fungicides 2687
Alternaria alternata
antagonism 424
susceptibility 1947
toxins 1200
antagonists 395
Aspergillus, environmental factors 2690
Aspergillus flavus
plant oils 423
toxins 423
Bipolaris oryzae 2688
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
colonization 408
ecology 409-410
environmental factors 408
Cercospora oryzae
fungicides 2687
varietal resistance 1652
Cladosporium cladosporioides, environmental factors 2690
Cochliobolus lunatus
antagonism 424

Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Cochliobolus lunatus cont.
interactions 1962
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2066
antagonism 424
conidia, production 405
fungicides 400, 406, 1177, 1960-1961, 2684, 2687
plant extracts 1181, 2682
toxins 158
varietal resistance 1653, 2683
testing 158
Cochliobolus sativus 2688
Corticium, interactions 343
Curvularia, fungicides 2687
economics of control 1167
Entyloma oryzae, reviews 426
Epicoccum, fungicides 2687
Fusarium culmorum 1968
Fusarium oxysporum, environmental factors 2690
Fusarium sporotrichoides 1968
Gibberella fujikuroi 1968
antagonism 424
biochemistry 419
fungicides 1972, 2686-2687
molecular genetics 419
races 159
varietal resistance, screening 159
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 1968
Gibberella zeae 1968
Hadrospora fallax 422
Helminthosporium, fertilizers 1767
India, Kerala 1945
Macrophomina phaseolina, antagonism 424
Magnaporthe grisea 1188
adhesion 1173
antibiotics 1183
appressoria 1180
assessment 401
books 2277-2278
conidia 1174
control 1956, 1958, 2703
crop growth stage 2675
cultural control 1950, 2667
defence mechanisms 1952
DNA fingerprinting 396, 1954
economic thresholds 1186
edaphic factors 2426
electron microscopy 1171
elicitors 2672, 2681
environmental factors 1957-1958
enzymes 2676-2677
epidemiology 1955
fertilizers, nitrogen 1654, 2667
fungicides 399-400, 406, 1172, 1176-1177, 1182-1184, 2668, 2675, 2679-2680, 2687
genetic transformation 1169, 2669
genetics 901
host parasite relationships 403, 868, 1179, 1949, 2670-2672, 2681
host specificity 403
immunodiagnosis 1187
induced resistance 1946, 2672
infection 1171, 1179, 1953
interactions 397
isolates 2670
molecular genetics 396, 403-404, 1185, 1951, 2673-2674, 2676-2677
pathotypes 396, 2673
pesticides 1178
Philippines 398
phytoalexins 1226, 1992
plant extracts 1181, 2666, 2678
protein absorption 1170
protoplasts 1178
races 398, 402, 900, 1168, 1954
spores, morphology 1948
taxonomy 1175
toxins 117, 1947
ultraviolet radiation 1959
varietal resistance 31, 115, 117, 403, 867-868, 899-902, 1168, 1588-1592, 1652-1654, 1950, 1952, 1959, 2392, 2424-2426, 2670
screening 870
Vietnam 399
Magnaporthe salvinii
cultural control 1196
culture 1192
culture media 1969
interactions 1140
sclerotia 1193
survival 1193
variation 1192
varietal resistance 903
Monographella albescens, varietal resistance 1652-1653
Penicillium chrysogenum, environmental factors 2690
Phoma glomerata, antagonism 424
Phoma sorghina, antagonism 424
Rhizoctonia oryzae
anastomosis groups 414
ecology 409-410
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 1966
antagonists 2685
biochemistry 1655
biological control 411, 415-416, 1964, 2685
cultural control 2685
ecology 409-410
edaphic factors 416
elicitors 1963
environmental factors 412
enzymes 1189
epidemiology 413
fertilizers 1767, 1967
nitrogen 412
forecasting 412
fungicides 399, 1965
induced resistance 1963
irrigation 412
pathogenesis-related proteins 1963
phytotoxicity 407
strains 1189
varietal resistance 1655, 1966, 2395
Vietnam 399
yield losses 356
Saprolegnia anisospora 1970
Sarocladium oryzae
fertilizers, potassium 420
fungicides 421, 1177, 1197
interactions 436
Pakistan 418
plant extracts 421, 1191
races 1190
varietal resistance 904
yield losses, models 1195
Sclerotium fumigatum, ecology 409-410
Sclerotium hydrophilum
ecology 409-410
fertilizers 1198
seedborne fungi 1199, 1972, 2689
Argentina 2691
environmental factors 2690
fungicides 1194, 1201
Thanatephorus cucumeris
fungicides 1177
varietal resistance 905
Thanatephorus sasakii
interactions 2588
yield losses 2588
Tilletia barclayana
crop growth stage 1971
inoculation 1971
reviews 426
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, antagonism 1202
Ustilaginoidea virens
reviews 426
toxins 425
mycoplasma-like organisms, books 2279
plant disorders 440
cultivars 212
oranging 439
Sahel 303
viruses
reovirus
coat proteins 1215
genomes 1215
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, molecular genetics 2697
rice dwarf phytoreovirus
detection, immunodiagnosis 1986
forecasting 437
genetic transformation 2340
molecular genetics 1217, 1220, 1980, 1984, 2695-2696, 2698
vectors 1223, 1986
rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus, molecular genetics 2696
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus
strains 438
varietal resistance 438
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
electron microscopy 1981
immunofluorescence 1981
immunological techniques 1983
molecular genetics 1218, 1221
varietal resistance 908
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
genetic transformation 2340
molecular genetics 2699
rice stripe tenuivirus
biochemistry 1979
molecular genetics 1219
varietal resistance 2607
vectors 1224, 2607
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 434, 2598
books 2280
detection 435
genetic transformation 2694
interactions 436
molecular genetics 1222, 1982
strains 1985
transmission 2701
varietal resistance 907, 1985
vectors 907
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 2598
books 2280
interactions 436
molecular genetics 2700
strains 1985
transmission 162, 2701
varietal resistance 162, 907, 1985
vectors 907
rice tungro virus 752
varietal resistance 2393
rice yellow mottle virus
isolates 1216
varietal resistance 2429
yield losses, models 1867
Disorders
cultivars 212
oranging 439
plant nutrition 440
Domestication, centres of origin, China 2
Drainage 229, 1711, 2459, 2462
pipe drainage 205
Drainage systems, subsurface drainage 2461
Drought 462
(*see also* Water stress)
economic impact, Malaysia, Peninsular Malaysia 2951
Drought resistance 458, 461, 1243, 2054
breeding 1582-1583
artificial selection 1581
in vitro selection 857, 2385
cultivars 164, 167, 459-460, 909, 1583, 1660, 2735
genetics
gene expression 62
gene mapping 2311
heritability 2297
nucleotide sequences 62
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2311
Dry matter accumulation 452, 515, 1284, 2414
cold zones, cultivars 2430
cultivars 119, 2158, 2398
Dry matter distribution, air pollution 2016

Economics
advertising, sales promotion, Taiwan 683
agrarian reform, Madagascar 676
agricultural policy
Korea Republic 695
Madagascar 676
Taiwan 690, 2959
Thailand 2946
USA 2960
agricultural research, Asia 678
animal power
costs, India, Tamil Nadu 2197
usage, India, Tamil Nadu 2197
climatic change, economic impact, Sri Lanka 2192
consumption
consumer behaviour, trends, Europe 2949
demand elasticities, USA 2948
forecasts 1428
consumption functions, Saudi Arabia 2196
contract farming
economic impact, Gambia 2190
social impact, Gambia 2190
costs, India, Uttar Pradesh 680
credit
child feeding, Bangladesh 2203
informal sector, Philippines 675, 2955
cropping systems
production costs, Pakistan, Sind 704
profitability, India 928
returns, Pakistan, Sind 704
demand
Asia 669
China 686
Indonesia 674
Saudi Arabia 2196
demand elasticities, Nigeria 1433
direct sowing
costs, Korea Republic 1434
returns, Korea Republic 1434
disease control, USA, Louisiana 1167
domestic markets
Peru 2201
Philippines 1439
drought, economic impact, Malaysia, Peninsular Malaysia 2951
exports 2966
price discrimination
Thailand 1442
USA 1442
extension, economic impact, Nigeria 1443
factors of production, Nigeria 1427
farm income
Korea Republic 695
trends, Colombia 2958
farm inputs
credit, economic impact, Bangladesh 2954
efficiency, Asia 668
India, Indian Punjab 679
Taiwan 1435
farm management
India, Indian Punjab 679
Korea Republic 1447
Taiwan 2941
farm size
Japan 2942
optimization, China 700
farm structure, Japan 2973
farming systems, income, Nepal 2971
fertilizers
nitrogen, optimization 2198
usage, optimization 1436-1437
food policy, Bangladesh 691
foreign exchange, China 693
GATT, Taiwan 666
genetic resources, valuation, India 1516
Green Revolution, India, Tamil Nadu 2208
high yielding varieties, India, Tamil Nadu 2208
imports, world markets 1442
income, households, Malaysia 677
income distribution, agricultural households, Nepal 703
input prices, India, Assam 681
international trade 671-672, 694, 2962, 2964

Economics *cont.*
irrigation
Asia 678
efficiency 2206
Malaysia 2214
labour, demand, India, Tamil Nadu 2956
labour requirements, Korea Republic 2957
land reform, Taiwan 1435
machinery cooperatives, Korea Republic 1447
market economics, China 685
market prices
Egypt 2939
Peru 2201
Taiwan 2959
market regulations
China 685
Indonesia 674
marketable surplus, India, Uttar Pradesh 1440
marketing
Africa 696
bran 658
China 686
husks 658
rice oil 658
marketing channels
India
Orissa 2961
Uttar Pradesh 1441
Peru 2201
marketing margins, India, Uttar Pradesh 1440
marketing policy, Korea Republic 695
multiple cropping
constraints, Indonesia, Java 2975
incentives, Indonesia, Java 2975
price elasticities, Saudi Arabia 2196
price policy
Asia 678
China 685
Korea Republic 2202
Pakistan 684
Taiwan 688
Vietnam 687
price stabilization, risk, Indonesia 2944
price support
Taiwan 688
Vietnam 687
prices
Bangladesh 691
child feeding, Bangladesh 2203
fluctuations, China 2963
India, Meghalaya 689
structural adjustment, Brazil 2965
processing, Mali 2189
producer prices
India, Assam 681
trends, Colombia 2958
production
costs, India, Madhya Pradesh 663
credit, economic impact, Bangladesh 2954
forecasts 1428
households, Malaysia 677
risk, Indonesia 2944
Taiwan 666
production costs
Korea Republic 2957
Mali 2189
seasonal variation, India, Kerala 2195
Thailand 2952
USA 2193
production economics, Bangladesh 2185
production functions, wetlands, Nigeria 2945
production structure
Japan 2942
Taiwan 2941
productivity
Asia 678
India, Uttar Pradesh 680
small farms, Ghana 1429
technical progress, Asia 668
profitability, Egypt 2939
ratooning, fertilizers, nitrogen 2198
returns
India, Uttar Pradesh 680
seasonal variation, India, Kerala 2195
Thailand 2952

Economics *cont.*
returns *cont.*
USA 2193
rice oil, processing, USA 707
self sufficiency, Indonesia 674
straw, ruminant feeding 2152
supply balance, Bangladesh 691
supply response, Egypt 2939-2940
support measures
China 692
Japan 2186
USA 2193
surpluses, China 686
tenure systems
metayage, Thailand 1445
Taiwan 1435
terms of trade, China 692-693
trade
forecasts 1428
Indonesia 674
trade liberalization 694
Taiwan 666
transplanting
costs, Korea Republic 1434
returns, Korea Republic 1434
trends, USA, California 1425
water policy, Pakistan 698
weed control
herbicides 1823
Japan 1043
welfare economics, Korea Republic 2202
wholesale marketing, India, Meghalaya 689
world markets 671-672, 694, 2966
forecasts, models 2967
oligopoly 1438
price stabilization 2964
yield forecasting, Bangladesh 2215
yield losses, valuation, Malaysia 2950
yields, risk, India, Maharashtra 665
Ecotypes, root systems 1266
Egypt
economics
market prices 2939
profitability 2939
supply response 2939-2940
Energy relations 2795
Energy requirements 2938
India, Indian Punjab 218
Enzymes
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 2084
acid phosphatase 1, 522, 1362, 2012, 2076, 2078, 2846, 2855
adenosinetriphosphatase 536, 2773, 2814
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase 1545
adenylate kinase 2836, 2838
alcohol dehydrogenase 1354, 2080
alkaline phosphatase 2078
amidase 1800
aminopeptidases 1
aminotransferases 1325, 2012
amylases 538, 555, 576, 815, 1070, 1343, 1363, 2026, 2028, 2078, 2083, 2096, 2446, 2750
ascorbate oxidase 2012, 2683
aspartate aminotransferase 553-554
carbonate dehydratase 512
carboxy-lyases 1329
carboxypeptidases 71
catalase 1, 827, 1303, 2026, 2065, 2445, 2711, 2725, 2732
catechol oxidase 2683
cysteine proteinases 576
cytochrome-c oxidase 1327
esterases 1, 39, 894, 2114
β-fructofuranosidase 552, 2012, 2823, 2831, 2833
fructose-bisphosphatase 166, 453
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 556, 2725
β-glucuronidase 816
glutamate-ammonia ligase 468, 1286, 1326, 2784
glutamate synthase 468
glutathione reductase NAD(P)H 1303
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 2000, 2725
glycogen (starch) synthase 1324, 2823
glycosyltransferases 2856
hexosyltransferases 453, 1324
hydro-lyases 1320

Enzymes *cont.*
inhibitors 2784
isocitrate dehydrogenase 556, 2725
isoenzymes 894, 1327, 1330, 2084, 2114, 2855
kinases 825
lactate dehydrogenase 1354
lyases 2802
malate dehydrogenase 556, 1327
NADH dehydrogenase 2078
neomycin phosphotransferase 816
nitrate reductase 458, 468, 911, 1246, 2057, 2369
nitrite reductase 468, 1246, 2369
nitrogenase 2835
nucleotidyltransferases 1324, 2823, 2833
oxidoreductases 2012, 2339, 2756, 2802, 2837
peroxidase 2081
peroxidases 38, 558, 570, 940, 1327, 1330, 1362, 1658, 2012, 2065, 2078, 2114, 2671, 2683, 2725, 2756, 2837, 2846
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 447, 1360
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1354
phosphofructokinase 1328, 1354
phospholipase c 2078
phosphoric diester hydrolases 1323
phosphorylase 2012, 2026, 2823
phosphotransferases 1354
protein kinase 557, 784, 1319, 2079
proteinases 550, 1070, 2012, 2028
pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoamide) 2012
pyruvate kinase 1354
ribonucleases 2575
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 453, 512, 520, 546, 1331, 2009, 2832
succinate dehydrogenase 2012, 2081, 2741
sucrose phosphate synthase 547
sucrose-phosphate synthase 824
sucrose synthase 551, 1324, 1354, 1501, 2082, 2823, 2833
superoxide dismutase 570, 1293, 1303, 2000, 2008, 2065, 2312, 2725, 2732, 2756, 2834
triacylglycerol lipase 1396
triosephosphate isomerase 786
Equipment (*see also* Apparatus; Farm machinery)
bulk handling, pneumatic conveyors 2125
choppers, straw, performance tests 1498
driers, solar drying 1374
fertilizers, nitrogen, requirements, estimation 1739
grain
moisture content
determination 1382
measurement 2266
growth chambers, lamps, microwave radiation 2710
husking 602
appropriate technology, Africa South of Sahara 2894
blades, models 2893
husks, shredding 1490
leaves, colour, measurement 3025
photosynthesis, measurement 2262
plant nutrition, nitrogen, foliar diagnosis 1739
polishing 602
seeds, moisture content, determination 1382
sprayers 3022
straw, physical properties, measurement 3020
threshing machines 3024
mobile units 1495
Establishment 934, 944
plant nutrition 2743
seed treatment 2743
Ethanol production 615
Europe, consumption, consumer behaviour, trends 2949
Evapotranspiration 1313, 2789-2790
models 1710
Extension
Bangladesh 2969
diffusion of research, improved varieties, India, Kerala 697
economic impact, Nigeria 1443
Extension *cont.*
small farms, Nigeria 705
Farm machinery
combine harvesters
harvesting losses 1370
Russia 740
threshing, power requirement 2873
drills 1496
field tests 1497
environmental impact 744
harvesters
stripping
appropriate technology 1494
performance 3023
land levellers 1500
automatic control 1688
machinery cooperatives, Korea Republic 1447
performance tests 743
puddling, animal power 1493
tractors
track laying tractors, models 1491
wheels 741
design 1492
transplanters 744, 2265
optimization, models 742
utilization 2273
Vietnam 2475
Farm management, Cambodia 2213
Farming systems
agricultural development, indigenous knowledge, India 2209
animal power, buffaloes, Senegal 2204
commercial farming, nutritional state, Kenya 2211
diversification
Malaysia 2205
South East Asia 670
environmental impact, Japan 745
fish farming 709, 1019, 1054, 1502, 1716, 2218-2219, 2978
Asia 2212
books 3032
intensive farming 1672
irrigated farming, resource management, Senegal 2953
mixed farming 1672
organic farming 1676
poultry farming 1666
resource allocation, Nepal 2971
risk, India, Bihar 701
shifting cultivation 1672
Côte d'Ivoire 929
shrimp culture, Bangladesh 2972
social change, Malaysia 2205
soil organic matter, cycling 2235
sustainability 1672
technical progress, nutritional state, Gambia 2191
traditional farming, innovation adoption, Sierra Leone 1446
Fertility
breeding
chromosome aberrations 104
induced mutations 104
male fertility 2050
photoperiod 1231
Fertilizers 299, 2449
(*see also* Plant nutrition)
agricultural wastes 2504
application date 1762, 2021
application methods 1760
biogas slurry 1011
books 759
boron 279, 1773, 1775
calcium 271
calcium carbonate 2498
cattle manure 260, 1013, 2522
cattle slurry, residual effects 267
coatings, polyolefins 991
composts 283, 1003, 2514, 2523, 2529
copper 275, 1296, 1773-1775
residual effects 280
crop residues 1012, 1674, 1780
residual effects 261
cropping systems 2536
Cyanobacteria 1002, 1783, 2257
residual effects 1023
farmyard manure 222, 266, 283-284, 286, 993, 998, 1011-1012, 1759, 1763, 1781, 1784-1785, 2230, 2510, 2512, 2524, 2537
residual effects 261
filter cake 284, 1011, 2437, 2524
green manures 726
gypsum 284
iron 266, 277
Korea Republic 2534
magnesium 254, 270, 1775
residual effects 1769
sources 1769
manganese 266, 439, 1004, 1471, 1770, 1775
foliar application 1009
sources 1009
manures 730, 992
molybdenum 1775
neem seed cake 1798
nitrogen 119, 172, 179, 192, 195, 208, 220, 225, 227, 230, 236, 238-239, 241-242, 258-260, 266, 268, 279, 285-288, 294, 559, 730, 871, 920, 926-927, 946, 953, 957, 972, 975-976, 979, 982-983, 985-987, 992, 995, 999, 1001-1002, 1005, 1012, 1017, 1020, 1024, 1240, 1299, 1368, 1463, 1467, 1504, 1597, 1630, 1666, 1674, 1679, 1681-1682, 1687, 1694-1695, 1697, 1712, 1720-1721, 1736, 1738, 1744, 1751, 1754, 1757-1761, 1763-1765, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1788, 1798, 2031, 2067, 2069-2070, 2229, 2255, 2258, 2437, 2476-2478, 2481, 2483-2484, 2488-2491, 2494-2495, 2509-2510, 2513-2514, 2525, 2527-2528, 2530, 2717, 2763, 2841, 2924, 2992
application date 211, 223-224, 226, 229, 233, 237, 243, 245-246, 248, 717, 977-978, 980, 984, 988, 996, 1703, 1719, 1723, 1725-1730, 1733-1735, 1737, 1753, 1755, 2482, 2493
application methods 221, 226, 231, 234-235, 243, 246, 264, 981, 990, 1437, 1722, 1724-1725, 1729, 1737, 1740-1741, 2479, 2486-2487, 2496, 2500
diseases, fungi 412, 1198, 1654, 1967, 2667
flood water, chemical properties 2497
foliar application 1714, 1722, 2482
health hazards 248
losses 717, 725
losses from soil 243
models 228
nontarget effects 1162
optimization, economics 2198
pests, insects 1152
requirements 262
determination 244
estimation, equipment 1739
residual effects 261, 267, 1023, 1787
returns 245
reviews 263
sources 222-223, 231-233, 235, 247, 264, 295, 980, 984, 988-990, 1722, 1724, 1727-1728, 1731-1732, 1735, 1741-1742, 1756, 1787, 2480, 2482, 2485, 2487, 2496, 2498-2499, 2501
usage, farmers' attitudes, Philippines 2976
use efficiency 224, 231, 235, 240, 247, 978, 990, 1672, 1724, 1733, 1740, 1742, 1756, 1787, 2486-2487, 2492, 2496, 2501, 2526, 2811
NPK fertilizers 265, 997-998, 1000, 1003, 1013, 1598, 1671, 1696, 1698, 1718, 1766, 2466, 2469, 2510-2512, 2523
pests
insects 1152
nematodes 1931
residual effects 267, 2450
organic fertilizers 173, 195, 260, 1000, 1014, 1777, 1780, 2229, 2502
reviews 292

phosphorus 250-251, 257-258, 260, 266, 268, 920, 926, 946, 953, 995-996, 999, 1001-1002, 1004-1005, 1463, 1597, 1674, 1694, 1743-1745, 1753, 1755, 1757-1758, 1760-1761, 1764-1765, 2067, 2070, 2230, 2239, 2502-2504, 2509-2510, 2717, 2990, 3004
diseases, fungi 1198
requirements 262
residual effects 261, 993, 1023, 1746-1747
reviews 263
sources 249, 259, 987, 993-994, 1012, 1746-1747, 1756, 1759, 1785, 2256, 2505-2506
use efficiency 1747, 1756
pig manure 1778
pig slurry 226
plant residues 2508
potassium 253-254, 257-258, 260, 266, 268, 730, 926, 946, 953, 995-996, 999, 1005, 1012, 1463, 1597, 1674, 1748-1750, 1752-1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1764, 2069-2070, 2503, 2507-2509, 2513, 2717
application date 252, 255, 1751
diseases, fungi 420, 1198, 1967
requirements 262
residual effects 261, 1023
reviews 256, 263
poultry manure 285
pests, nematodes 376
usage, optimization 1436
pyrites 284, 2461, 2537
rare earth elements, foliar application 1714
requirements, estimation, expert systems 1028
reviews 1026
rice straw 2537
silicon 269, 271, 440, 1298, 1770, 2515
diseases, fungi 1767
slow release fertilizers 2533
sources 1760
straw 1753, 1779, 1787, 2984
sulfur 272, 999, 1002, 1005, 1012, 1772, 1775
residual effects 1006-1007, 1768, 1771
reviews 263
sources 273, 985, 1006-1007, 1771, 2516
use efficiency 1754
Taiwan 2535
tannery waste 1025
trace elements 1776
foliar application 1009
reviews 263
usage
China 1790
India 1424, 1790
Haryana 1027
Indian Punjab 1027
Maharashtra 302
Uttar Pradesh 1027
Thailand 301
wheat straw 222, 239, 1011, 1753, 2509
zinc 266, 272, 275-278, 997, 1005, 1768, 1773, 1775, 2519-2520, 2529, 2717
application date 1010, 2517
foliar application 1009-1010
pests, insects 2639
residual effects 274, 280, 1023
sources 274, 1009-1010, 2517-2518
zinc sulfate 2524

Field experimentation
sampling, techniques 3021
statistical analysis 3016
variety trials, statistical analysis 121

Fields
Araneae 1163, 2611
Bangladesh 1161
Korea Republic 1102
arthropods, ecology, China, Fujian 394
Carabidae 1166
ecology, seasonal variation, Spain 2270
ecosystems, Africa South of Sahara 2269
Melanoides granifera
fertilizers 1162
insecticides 1162

Fields *cont.*
Melanoides granifera cont.
population dynamics 1162
Melanoides tuberculata
fertilizers 1162
insecticides 1162
population dynamics 1162
microclimate 2704
Pirata subpiraticus 1941
plant communities, Spain 2539
predatory arthropods 1163
Korea Republic 1102
predatory insects
ecology 392
population dynamics 393
size, optimization 2273
Ummeliata insecticeps 1941

Floating rice (*see* Deep water rice)

Flood control, Bangladesh 962

Flooding 463, 465, 958, 1321, 1718, 1997, 2761, 2807, 2825, 2834, 2850
cultivars 485, 1659
genetics, gene expression 790
soil chemistry 2247
soil pH 1461

Flour
antinutritional factors, phytic acid 1397
cattle feeding 627
composition, proteins 2904
digestibility 627, 2906
enzymes 1396
extrusion 2146, 2906
fermentation, buttermilk 1397
lipolysis 1396
oxidation 1396
pastes
gelation 2905
physical properties 2905
physicochemical properties 2145
pig feeding 637
production 2904
quality, books 3033
stabilization
antioxidants 2902
citric acid 2902
ethanol 2902
storage, stabilization, ethanol 2878
thermal properties, models 2147

Flowering 832
breeding 2380
duration 504, 1277
flowering date 4, 1988, 2044
models 2785
genetics 10
photoperiod 450, 1228

Flowers
anthers
anatomy 505
composition
amino acids 1286, 2050
growth regulators 1342
development 505
gametocides 2050
genetics
gene expression 2337
linkage 12
nucleotide sequences 2337
pleiotropy 12
length, genetics 1528
ultrastructure 2020
morphology 1288
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 80
stamens, vascular bundles, anatomy 507

Fodder, quality, breeding 90

Food allergies, man 1450

Food products
alcoholic beverages 2149
bakery products 2908
biscuits 2908
nutritive value 604
sensory evaluation 604
breakfast cereals, digestibility 643
composition, fibre 612
cooked rice
composition
amino acids 2137
amylose 2895
proteins 2895
flavour, improvement, proteinases 1404
oxidation 1403

Food products *cont.*
cooked rice *cont.*
quality 2142
evaluation 2886
ultrastructure 2895
dehydrated foods, oxidation 1403
digestibility, rats 2168
extruded foods 2146
density, measurement 2150
moisture content, measurement 2150
fermented foods, infrared spectroscopy 614
fortification, retinol 642, 2903
fried foods 1398
in vitro digestibility 607
infant foods, composition 606
margarine 2138
milled rice
amylopectin 1385
amylose 2136
composition
amylose 601, 1386
fats 600
puddings, freeze drying 603
rice cakes
physicochemical properties 2901
production 605
protein, sources 2901
sensory evaluation 2901
sake, composition, enzyme inhibitors 608
snacks 1398
nutritive value 1399

Food technology, flavour compounds, synthesis 2910

Fragrance
cultivars 137
detection, techniques 137
genetics, inheritance 109

France, remote sensing 1486

French Guiana, breeding, hybrid seed production 838

Frost injury 451

Fungicide residues
grain, estimation 2702
soil 1857
water 1857

Fungicides
benomyl 298, 399, 1167, 1213, 1961
bitertanol 1961
captan 186
carbendazim 186, 400, 421, 1194, 1961, 1972
copper oxychloride 1961
copper sulfate 399
edifenphos 1172, 1197, 1857, 1961
fenfuram 406
ferimzone 2687
fluazinam 2679
gopalamicin 1176
guazatine 406
ipconazole 2830
iprobenfos 1172, 1183, 1961, 2468, 2684
iprodione 1167
kasugamycin 1182
kitazin 1184
mancozeb 186, 400, 1177, 1197, 1960-1961
maneb 2684
2-methoxyethylmercury chloride 1194, 1972
neem extracts 421
panolil 406
plant extracts 2666, 2678, 2682
propiconazole 1167
pyroquilon 400, 1961, 2703
SSF-126 2668
streptocycline 1194
sulfur 1961
thiram 186, 1194, 2702
tolerance 1183
tricyclazole 186, 400, 1172, 1177, 1197, 1960, 2675
triflumizole 2686
validamycin 399
ziram 1961, 2684

Gambia
economics
contract farming
economic impact 2190
social impact 2190

Gambia *cont.*
production, technical progress, nutritional state 2191
Genetic resources 3, 803, 2283
books 3035
Cambodia 1513
China 764
disease resistance, viruses 907
gene banks 766-767
Philippines 2284
grain, morphology 768
landraces 769
India 1515
Lao 769
pest resistance
insects 865, 907
nematodes 1651
valuation, India 1516
Zimbabwe 1514
Genetics (*see also* Breeding; Cultivars)
aneuploidy 101
apomixis, conferences 3029
chloroplast genetics 55, 76, 789, 797, 822
in vitro culture 1549
intergeneric hybridization 102
chromosome banding 65
chromosome transmission 782
combining ability 2296
phosphorus, deficiency, tolerance 34
quantitative traits 21
somaclonal variation 2286
yield components 16, 20-21, 36, 98, 773, 1521, 1524-1525, 1536
compatibility 2295
correlation analysis
chlorophyll 780
yield components 781
cytoplasmic inheritance
photosynthesis
enzymes 1293
photoinhibition 1293
photosystem II 1293
disease resistance
bacteria 46, 771, 869, 1534, 1544, 1593, 1595, 2285, 2394, 2396, 2428
genetic variance 35
fungi 31, 403, 868, 899-901, 1168, 1592, 2392, 2395, 2424-2425
DNA fingerprinting 2317, 2338
DNA hybridization 2302, 2326
dominance, plant morphology 22
epistasis 5
yield components 7
experimental design 1524
flowering 10
flowers, anthers, length 1528
gene expression 40, 791, 805, 826, 1366, 2315, 2336
adenosinetriphosphatase 1559
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase 1545
α-amylase 815, 1539
amylases 538, 800
anoxia 790, 1245
anthers 807
antigens 2313
carbonate dehydratase 2303
chloroplasts 822
cold resistance 62
cyclins 2075
cyclophilins 51
cytoplasmic aldolase 2329
DNA binding proteins 2325
drought resistance 62
esterases 39
flooding 790
flowers
anthers 2337
development 74
frost injury 451
gibberellic acid 2333
gibberellins 61
β-glucuronidase 816
growth regulators 2106
heat shock proteins 1555
histones 2333
kinases 825
leaves 2307
lectins 49
Genetics *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
light 75
metallothionein 2330
neomycin phosphotransferase 816
nitrate reductase 1246
nitrite reductase 1246
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 2301
oryzains 61
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2316
phytochrome 75, 2325
plant development 53, 2331
plant pigments, chlorophyll 55
pollen 37, 2337
protein kinase 2300
proteinases 61
proteins 810, 2305, 2331
pyruvate decarboxylase 1548, 1560
repetitive DNA 63
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2328
roots 828
salinity 2328
seeds
development 56
embryos 2314
serine carboxypeptidases 43
sesquiterpenes 2316
starch synthase 1553, 2308
stems 2307
stress 2330
sucrose-phosphate synthase 824
sucrose synthase 49
superoxide dismutase 2312
techniques 58
triosephosphate isomerase 786
tubulin 808
ubiquitin 785, 1546
water stress 2106
gene location
disease resistance, bacteria 2293
growth period 2290
plant height 2290
quantitative traits 2290
ribosomal RNA 795
seed shattering 778
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2352
gene mapping 45, 70, 788, 802, 806, 817-818, 820, 1541, 1543, 1552, 2293, 2319, 2323, 2335
disease resistance 46, 403
bacteria 8
drought resistance 2311
growth period 2290
inflorescences, glumes 47
peroxidases 38
pest resistance, insects 2389
plant height 1532, 2290
quantitative traits 819, 2290
roots 2311
morphology 1538
seed shattering 1532
genetic engineering 40, 50, 52
chitinase 60
lectins 49
light 75
phytochrome 75
plant development 2331
pollen 37
proteins 2331
starch synthase 1553, 2308
sucrose synthase 49
triosephosphate isomerase 786
genetic markers 32, 806, 1543, 1593
disease resistance 1544
isoenzymes 64
genetic transformation 40, 52, 72, 804, 809, 814, 826, 1366, 1542, 2336
α-amylase 815, 1539
chlorophyll a/b binding protein 783
β-glucuronidase 816
leaves 2307
neomycin phosphotransferase 816
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 41
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2340
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 2340
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2694
starch synthase 1553
stems 2307
Genetics *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
triosephosphate isomerase 786
ubiquitin 785
genetic variance
amylose 5
grain
endosperm 2294
quality 2294
shape 1520
harvest index 1520
seeds, shape 1520
sterility, male sterility 2344
yield components 7, 20, 29, 108, 773-774, 1517-1519, 1524-1525, 1537, 1633
genetic variation
protoplasts, regeneration 2360
satellite DNA 796
genomes 765
grain
aroma 27, 33
endosperm 25
sugars, mutations 845
quality, cooking quality 30
specific gravity 2287
growth period 10, 1528
heritability
disease resistance, fungi 867
drought resistance 2297
grain
composition 2130
morphology 770
quality 2130
phosphorus, deficiency, tolerance 34
seeds
morphology 770
vigour 1535
yield components 20, 24, 29, 108, 134, 770, 774, 856, 1517, 1530, 1537, 1633
heterosis
isoenzymes 799
photosynthesis 1522
plant development 1522
yield components 14, 17, 32, 772, 779, 1517, 1519, 1522
in vitro culture
embryo culture 794
regenerative ability 794
induced mutations
grain
composition
glutelins 843
prolamins 843
quality 843
growth period 846
plant height 847
plant pigments, chlorophyll 780
seed shattering 509
seeds 2368
stems 2368
sterility 847
male sterility 1577, 2346
temperature 2368
yield components 1576
inflorescences, glumes, awns 18
inheritance
cleistogamy 23
disease resistance
bacteria 1594
fungi 1589
fragrance 109
grain, quality, cooking quality 109
plant height 13
plant morphology 22
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2288
intergeneric hybridization
Daucus carota 102
Leersia 2363
Sorghum 839
interspecific hybridization
Oryza alta 1566
Oryza australiensis 1567
Oryza brachyantha 1567
Oryza longistaminata 1541, 1567, 1569
Oryza rufipogon 1569
introgression 1567

Genetics *cont.*
leaves
colour 1574
fragrance 27
length 1527
linkage 11, 45
disease resistance, bacteria 8
flowers, anthers 12
growth period 12
leaves 26
colour 775
panicles 26
plant height 13, 1532
plant pigments, chlorophyll 26
seed shattering 1532
stems, internodes, length 15
yield components 775
mitochondrial genetics 789, 791, 1547, 1558, 2319-2320, 2322, 2361
intergeneric hybridization 102
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 829, 2345
molecular genetics 44, 821, 1551, 1556, 2298, 2317, 2338
amylose 1550
in vitro culture 1361
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 823
starch synthase 1550
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 3034
techniques 801
multivariate analysis
disease resistance, bacteria 6
yield components 6, 886
mutations
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 1540
anthocyanins 2829
cells, microtubules 490
leaves 26
stomata 1575
mineral uptake
chlorates 2369
nitrogen 1306
nitrate reductase 2369
nitrite reductase 2369
panicles 26
plant height 844, 1322
plant pigments, chlorophyll 26, 840
seed shattering 778
seedlings, colour 1523
seeds
colour 1533
embryos 2367
temperature 840
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, yield components 2355
nucleotide sequences 48, 54, 57, 66, 817, 1558, 2309, 2315
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 1540
adenosinetriphosphatase 1559
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase 1545
aldolase 1557
anthers 807
binding proteins 787
carbonate dehydratase 2303
carboxypeptidases 71
catalase 827
chloroplasts, proteins 2306
cold resistance 62
cyclins 2075
cyclophilins 51
cysteine proteinases 2324
drought resistance 62
flowers
anthers 2337
development 74
heat shock proteins 1555
histones 2333
kinases 825
lipid transfer protein 1554
metallothionein 2330
methionine 2320
oxidoreductases 2339
pollen 37, 2337
protein kinase 784, 2300
proteinases 787
proteins 810, 2305
pyruvate decarboxylase 1548, 1560
repetitive DNA 63

Genetics *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
ribosomal RNA 795, 2320
ribosomes 67-68
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2328
RNA polymerase 2334
salinity 2328
seeds
development 56
embryos 2314
serine carboxypeptidases 43
stress 2330
superoxide dismutase 2312
tubulin 808
ubiquitin 1546
outcrossing 4
yield components 781
panicles 15
morphology 19
pest resistance
insects 114, 2421
nematodes 1651
photoperiod 1534, 1564
photosynthesis 2794
plant height 1531, 2292
plant nutrition, iron, toxicity, tolerance 13
plant pigments, anthocyanins 9
pleiotropy
flowers, anthers 12
growth period 12
inflorescences 777
pollen 25
polymerase chain reaction 792-793, 2327, 2392
variety classification 42
polymorphism, DNA 2332
polyploidy 5
quantitative traits 11
radiation, ultraviolet radiation, tolerance 28
random amplified polymorphic DNA 766, 792, 805, 818, 2304, 2389
pest resistance 114
variety classification 42, 813
repetitive DNA 793
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11, 32, 59, 70, 782, 788, 798-799, 802-803, 812, 821, 1541, 1543, 1566-1567, 2309, 2327, 2335, 2392, 2405
disease resistance 46, 403, 2395
bacteria 8, 869
drought resistance 2311
growth period 2290
Oryza australiensis 69
peroxidases 38
plant height 2290
quantitative traits 2290
roots 2311
morphology 1538
ribosomal DNA 1556
root systems 776
seeds, endosperm 1526
soil toxicity, tolerance 1580
somaclonal variation 2289
disease resistance, fungi 1589
seeds, colour 1533
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 87
stems, internodes 831
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 831, 2319, 2343
male sterility 25, 1564, 2351, 2353
streptomycin, tolerance 1529
transposable elements
Oryza glaberrima 811
Oryza glumaepatula 811
yield components 2310
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2318
wide hybridization 812, 2296
Genotype environment interaction, cultivars 1630
Ghana, production, productivity, small farms 1429
Grain
anatomy 2765
aroma
breeding 2356

Grain *cont.*
aroma *cont.*
detection, techniques 137
genetics 27, 33
sensory evaluation 2896
bulk handling, pneumatic conveyors 2125
cell walls, ultrastructure 489
composition
allergens 647
amino acids 1336, 2093, 2137, 2841
storage 594
amylopectin 2880
amylose 601, 1332, 1334, 1996, 2090-2091, 2131, 2137, 2145, 2880, 2884, 2890
determination 1335
calcium 278, 1248, 1789
copper 1789, 2806
elements 560, 2839
genetics, heritability 2130
glutelins 544
genetics, induced mutations 843
heavy metals 966
husks 2133
iron 274, 565, 958, 1789
magnesium 1248, 1789, 2130
determination 1335
manganese 1789, 2806
nickel 2806
nitrogen 544, 559, 958, 1248, 1334, 1679, 1996, 2088, 2090, 2130, 2137, 2841
nutrients 653
phosphorus 278, 958, 1789
phytin 566
potassium 958, 1248, 1789, 2130
determination 1335
prolamins, genetics, induced mutations 843
protein 1771
proteinase inhibitors 1339
proteins 565, 647, 1332, 1338, 1713, 1737, 2091, 2093, 2131, 2665, 2845
determination 1335
techniques 567
RNA 544
selenium 565, 2089
starch 1338, 2880
sugars 2841
trypsin inhibitors 568
vitamins 565
zinc 274, 278, 565, 1789, 2806
contamination, ochratoxins, estimation, techniques 2909
cracking 598
cultivars 891
models 3017
development 2093, 2833, 2852-2853
digestibility, ducks 639
dimensions 2133
discoloration 1987
endosperm
cell walls, composition, polysaccharides 2772
composition
amino acids 2844
lipids 845
proteins 845
starch 845
cultivars 1638
sugars, mutations 845
enzymes 2084
genetics 25, 1526
genetic variance 2294
enzymes 43, 547, 551, 1396, 2082, 2823, 2833
extraction 1501
filling 502, 544, 547, 599, 1247, 1291, 1310, 2042, 2819, 2841
fish feeding 641
fortification, retinol 642
fungicide residues, estimation 2702
growth regulators 2852
herbicide residues, determination, techniques 332
insecticide residues 389, 1940, 2660, 2662
determination, techniques 388
irradiation, gamma radiation 2911
lipolysis 1396

Grain *cont.*
maturation 1338, 2041
mechanical properties 2881, 2885
metabolism
glutelins 544
growth regulators 2853
nitrogen 544
RNA 544
starch 2823
sugars 2823
moisture content 457, 595, 598-599, 975, 1277, 2041
determination 587
equipment 1382
measurement, equipment 2266
models 585
morphology
cultivars 889, 893
genetic resources 768
genetics, heritability 770
nutritive value, rats 2166
oxidation 1396
palatability, analysis 2090
physical properties 2885
physicochemical properties
cultivars 872, 888-890
storage 593
physiology, books 3033
position 1332
protein value, rats 2166
quality 1247, 1332, 1628, 1636, 1737, 2131, 2145, 2880, 2882, 2884
analysis 2090
breeding 90
brewing quality, cultivars 889
cooking quality 597, 1334, 1385, 1777, 2136-2137, 2142, 2887, 2889-2890
books 1510
cultivars 138, 872, 888, 890, 1510, 1640
evaluation 2886
genetics 30
inheritance 109
improvement, proteinases 1404
irradiation 2911
sensory evaluation 2896
storage 2879
cultivars 891
determination, techniques 596
genetics
genetic variance 2294
heritability 2130
induced mutations 843
green manures 289
growth regulators 973
harvesting date 1369
milling 1387
milling quality 215, 595, 1371, 1384, 1714, 2885, 2889-2890
cultivars 872, 888-889
determination 601
drying 588-589
models 585
temperature 2892
plant density 198
processing quality 2136
reviews 1383, 2132
spacing 198
stability
cultivars 1637
Japan 1637
storage 1379
temperature 1996
transplanting, date 2456
shape 2890
genetics, genetic variance 1520
size 502, 2133
specific gravity, genetics 2287
transit time, ducks 639
translocation, nitrogen 2819
ultrastructure 2765
water relations 457
weight 498, 2133
Grain drying
appropriate technology, Developing Countries 591
automation 2128
books 3037
breakage 1373
energy consumption 2126
Grain drying *cont.*
fluidized bed drying, milling quality 589
furnaces 659
greenhouses, models 592
high temperature drying, milling quality 588
intermittent drying, models 1372
methods 1369
models 2876-2877
moisture content, determination 587
relative humidity 1373
solar drying 1374, 2875
Developing Countries 590
models 2127
Philippines 590
solar energy 744
temperature 1371, 1373
thin layer drying 2875
Green manures 1002, 1013
Aeschynomene afraspera 2528
Anabaena 1783
Anabaena doliosum 2488
Antigonon leptopus 1759
Astragalus sinicus 289
Aulosira fertilissima 2488
Azolla 295-296, 1023, 1368, 1798, 2531
biomass production 1021
books 758, 761
cultivars 1021
nitrogen fixation 1021
sporulation 297
taxonomy 1503
Azolla caroliniana 1024
Azolla filiculoides
chemical composition
calcium 1022
iron 1022
magnesium 1022
phosphorus 1022
potassium 1022
enzymes, nitrogenase 1260
mineral nutrition
calcium 1022
iron 1022
magnesium 1022
phosphorus 1022
potassium 1022
nitrogen fixation
light 1260
oxygen 1260
symbiosis, *Anabaena azollae* 1260
Azolla japonica
nitrogen fixation 483
symbiosis 483
Azolla microphylla 294, 1019
Azolla pinnata 1781, 1788, 2525
chemical composition, chlorophyll 298
diseases, fungi 298
enzymes, nitrogenase 298
fungicides 298
Cajanus cajan 1016
Calotropis 1019
Cassia siamea 1016
cropping systems 2536
Crotalaria juncea 249, 287, 1005, 1018, 1785, 2226, 2529
Delonix elata 270
Gliricidia 288
Gliricidia maculata 1786
Gliricidia sepium 286, 1016
Gliricidia speciosa 2480
Ipomoea carnea 291
Korea Republic 2534
Lantana camara 936
Leucaena leucocephala 732, 1016
peas 1784
Pongamia pinnata 287
rape 1784
reviews 292
rye 1784
Sesbania 1018, 2526
Sesbania aculeata 732, 1018, 1023, 1781, 2255, 2510, 2529
decomposition, kinetics 293
Sesbania cannabina 987, 1679, 2226
Sesbania rostrata 294, 1017, 1020, 1782, 1787, 2528
fertilizers
phosphorus 1744, 2764
potassium 2764
Green manures *cont.*
Sesbania rostrata cont.
nitrogen fixation, fertilizers 2764
soil types 2764
Taiwan 2535
Vigna unguiculata 1018, 2226, 2529
wheat 1784
Green Revolution
India, Tamil Nadu 2208
Philippines 2199
Growth
deuterium oxide 500
efficiency 503
estimation 1488
flooding 463
growth rate 1279, 2441
models 493-495, 497, 1281, 2779
plant density 1281
seed treatment 188
volcanic ash 2032
Growth analysis 883, 1284, 1744
cultivars 881, 1292
Growth period 4, 1277, 2780
breeding 2380-2381
induced mutations 846
cultivars 119, 485
genetics 10, 1528, 2290
linkage 12
pleiotropy 12
nutrient deficiencies, tolerance 2431
photoperiod 853
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 830
Growth regulators
abscisic acid 456, 467, 532, 558, 575, 1254, 1275, 1311, 1343, 1345-1346, 1348, 1355, 2000-2001, 2097, 2103, 2106, 2467, 2749, 2846, 2848, 2850, 2852-2853
determination, techniques 2849
ACC 2802
ancymidol 1347
auxins 575
benzyladenine 558, 973, 1356, 2111-2112, 2847
brassinolide 1350
brassinosteroids 2099, 2851
brassinosterone 1350
chlormequat 2458
cytokinins 532, 575
2,4-D 574, 584, 1356, 2100, 2104, 2111-2112, 2115
dikegulac 572
diphenylurea 973
ethephon 574
ethylene 573, 575, 1303, 2099-2100, 2715, 2802, 2846, 2850
gibberellins 570, 573-576, 831, 942-943, 1269, 1275, 1322, 1342-1343, 1346, 1348, 2025-2026, 2075, 2095, 2100, 2102, 2112, 2333, 2750, 2827, 2848, 2850
determination, techniques 2849
growth inhibitors 2099
IAA 467, 1311, 1348, 2099, 2111, 2827
determination, techniques 2849
inabenfide 969-970, 1349, 2098, 2468
isoquinolines 1351
isoxazoles 1351
jasmonic acid 577, 1226, 2096
kinetin 584, 1344, 1348, 1356, 2104, 2112
maleic hydrazide 574
MCBuTTB 476
methyl jasmonate 558, 2846
Mixtalol 972
monoacylglycerols 2851
NAA 584, 1356, 2112
paclobutrazol 1347, 1349, 1714, 2101, 2468, 2848
polyamines 1311, 2100
silver thiosulfate 2100
terpenoids 2467
tetcyclacis 2467
TIBA 2099
triacontanol 1005
triazoles 2120, 2858
uniconazole 187, 571, 1347, 1349, 2468-2469
zeatin, determination, techniques 2849
Growth stages
estimation 2781

Growth stages *cont.*
models 2030
tropisms, geotropism 2053
Guyana
production, constraints 1431
weeds, surveys 329
Hail, damage 1240-1241
Harvest index
cultivars 2398
genetics, genetic variance 1520
plant height 2478
reviews 2371
Harvesting
appropriate technology, Developing Countries 591
harvesting date 1708, 2124, 2872
harvesting losses 1370
stripping 2874
Harvesting date 1369
Heading date 2044
altitude 1991
estimation, weather data, techniques 2261
models 1285
Heat resistance 456, 2726
cultivars 166
Heat shock 2715
Heat stress 2832
Herbicide residues
soil 1069, 1842, 1857-1858, 1860-1861, 2579
water 333, 1069, 1842, 1856-1857, 1861
Herbicides
amidochlor 2559
anilofos 1065, 1068, 1798, 1822, 1833, 1838-1839, 1841, 1846, 2565, 2574
application methods 322, 1057
atrazine 1060, 2579
benfuresate 1841
bensulfuron 324, 1055, 1072, 1808, 1824, 1828, 1840-1841, 1855-1856, 2562, 2566, 2572
bentazone 327, 1808, 1829, 1840, 2566
bilanafos 1286
bromoxynil 327
butachlor 321, 327-328, 1049, 1058-1059, 1062-1063, 1065-1068, 1070, 1683, 1687, 1691, 1807, 1819, 1822, 1825, 1832-1833, 1837-1838, 1845-1847, 1851-1852, 1857, 2556-2558, 2563, 2565, 2569, 2575-2576
carbamate herbicides 1800, 1858
carbaryl 313
CGA 163935 1071
chlomethoxyfen 328, 1827
chlorimuron 1829
chlornitrofen 328
cinmethylin 1838, 1841
cinosulfuron 1067, 1828, 1840, 1856, 2566
clomazone 540, 1829
2,4-D 307, 320, 322, 328-329, 332, 1049, 1062, 1065-1066, 1068, 1504, 1798, 1808, 1822, 1833-1834, 1836-1837, 1839, 1845-1847, 2551, 2563, 2568-2569, 2574
damage 307, 326, 1058, 1849-1853, 2558-2559, 2579
Korea Republic 1073
degradation 1069
dimepiperate 1855
dimethametryn 1061
dithiopyr 1848, 1850
diuron 1048
environmental impact 1836
EPTC 1068
esprocarb 1841
fenoxaprop 1055, 1064, 2559
fenoxaprop-P 1064
fluchloralin 953, 1058, 2563, 2568
flumetsulam 548
fluorodifen 1061
fluroxypyr 1068
glyphosate 933
haloxifop 1055
HW-52 325
imazethapyr 1829
imidazolinone herbicides 331
interactions, fertilizers 2564
KC6361 1849
MCPA 323, 2566
mecoprop 328

Herbicides *cont.*
metazachlor 549
metsulfuron 1840-1841
molinate 1055-1056, 1064-1065, 1068, 1808, 1810, 1840, 1843, 1846, 2559
mycoherbicides 2561
naproanilide 1842
nitrofen 1058
nontarget effects 1861
norflurazon 1829
organophosphorus herbicides 1800
oxadiazon 313, 322-323, 327-328, 1052, 1061, 1067, 1822-1824, 1839, 2566
oxyfluorfen 328, 1827, 1829, 2565
paclobutrazol 308
paraquat 2551
pendimethalin 1049, 1062, 1064-1066, 1829, 1833, 1837, 1845-1847, 2565-2566, 2569, 2574
perfluidone 1808
phenylurea herbicides 1858
piperophos 327, 1061, 1065, 1068
pretilachlor 327, 1059, 1061, 1065, 1067-1068, 1822, 1838-1841, 2565, 2574, 2576
primisulfuron 1829
propanil 313, 323, 327-329, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1061, 1064-1065, 1067, 1800, 1808, 1836, 1843, 1846, 1854, 2546, 2566
pyrazolynate 328, 1828-1829
pyrazosulfuron 331, 1059, 1828, 1839, 1841, 2562
pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 1822
pyrazoxyfen 323
pyributicarb 1824
quinclorac 307, 1055-1056, 1064, 1836, 1840-1841, 1856, 1860, 2544, 2567
quinoclamine 326, 333
residual effects 1074, 1856
resistance 1064, 1800, 1854, 2546, 2551
safeners 1855
selectivity 331, 1076, 1827, 1848
simazine 1829
sulfonylurea herbicides 331, 2572
thenylchlor 1069
thiobencarb 313, 322-323, 327-328, 1049, 1052, 1063-1068, 1070, 1798, 1808, 1834, 1836-1839, 1843, 1845-1847, 1851, 1853, 1857, 1861, 2559, 2563, 2568-2569, 2575
tolerance 307, 331, 1800, 1827, 1851, 1854
cultivars 1075
triazine herbicides 1060
triclopyr 323, 1808, 1836
usage, Korea Republic 1073
Human diseases
cercarial dermatitis 2982
disease prevalence, swamps, land improvement 2983
food allergies, man 1450
Schistosoma mansoni, epidemiology, Uganda 1451
vectors
biological control 708-709, 2218-2219, 2978-2979
control 2220, 2981
Côte d'Ivoire 1448
crop husbandry 2977
ecology 2980
population ecology 2221
Sri Lanka 1449
water management 2977
Husking
appropriate technology, Africa South of Sahara 2894
books 3037
equipment 602
models 2893
Husks 2133
adsorbents, soyabean oil, bleaching 2936
composite boards 1418
composition
cellulose 1419
hemicelluloses 1419
lignin 1419
phytates 1420
sugars 1419
economics, marketing 658
energy sources 1422-1423

Husks *cont.*
energy sources *cont.*
irrigation systems 657
feeds, rabbits 2167
fuels, stoves 659
gasification 1422-1423
lignin, hydrolysis 2937
litter, fowls 2184
rumen digestion 1406
shredding, equipment 1490
soil amendments 1421
treatment, sodium hydroxide treatment 1406
utilization, Japan 653
Hypoxia 466
***In vitro* culture** 2321
anoxia 1354
anther culture 100, 2113, 2117, 2846, 2865
breeding 833, 1568
culture media 2122
gamma radiation 583
growth regulators 2866
haploidy 582, 2119
nitrogen, sources 2108
regeneration 2119, 2121-2122, 2866, 2869
salinity 111
somaclonal variation 2121
sterility, male sterility 84
browning 578
cell differentiation 1356
cell walls 1359
polysaccharides 1352
chitin 1360
chitosan 1360
coleoptiles 1367
cryopreservation 1366
culture media 581, 584, 1359, 1364, 2105, 2111-2112
embryo culture 2111, 2864, 2870
cryopreservation 2871
culture media 2859
genetics 794
growth regulators 2115
ploidy 2863
regeneration 767, 2115
embryos
composition
amino acids 2107
proteins 2107
enzymes 1354, 1360, 1362, 2083, 2114, 2855-2856
fermentation 1354
gene expression 2109
enzymes 1363
genetics
chloroplast genetics 1549
molecular genetics 1361
growth regulators 584, 1355-1356, 1365, 2104, 2106, 2111-2112, 2846, 2858
metabolism
amino acids 2860
carbohydrates 1354
herbicides 549
lignin 1360
methionine 2384
polyamines 1355
proteins 1354, 1358, 2860
secondary metabolites 580
threonine 2384
micropropagation 2118
organogenesis 579, 1365, 2104, 2112, 2858
panicles 2104
phytoalexins 1357
plant nutrition 1353
pollen culture
growth regulators 2120
regeneration 2120
pollen germination 2047
protoplast culture 2364, 2867
protoplasts
haploidy 2360
regeneration 2862
genetic variation 2360
regeneration 581, 584, 805, 857, 1362, 1364, 1366-1367, 2111-2112, 2116, 2118, 2846, 2864
regenerative ability, genetics 794
respiration 1354

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
salinity 2854, 2860
shoots, meristems 2861
somatic embryogenesis 579, 805, 1365, 2104-2105, 2109, 2114, 2864, 2868, 2870
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 580
sucrose 1355
water stress 2106
India
agricultural research 667
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, cultivars 142
Assam
cultivars 910, 1745, 1752, 2397, 2432
economics
input prices 681
producer prices 681
weeds, surveys 1797
Bihar
agricultural research, farming systems research 701
crop husbandry 174
cultivars 193
consumption, trends 2194
crop husbandry 1482
cultivars 1612
landraces 886
economics
cropping systems, profitability 928
genetic resources, valuation 1516
farming systems, agricultural development, indigenous knowledge 2209
fertilizers, usage 1424, 1790
genetic resources, landraces 1515
Gujarat, production, trends 1426
Haryana
cultivars 976
fertilizers, usage 1027
innovation adoption, constraints 2970
Indian Punjab
economics
farm inputs 679
farm management 679
energy requirements 218
fertilizers, usage 1027
irrigation 1424
Karnataka, cultivars 2458
Kerala
breeding 2354
cultivars 1600
economics
production costs, seasonal variation 2195
returns, seasonal variation 2195
extension, diffusion of research, improved varieties 697
land management 1482
Madhya Pradesh
crop husbandry 932
cultivars 264-265, 1596, 1697-1698
economics, production, costs 663
precipitation 219, 1239
Maharashtra
fertilizers, usage 302
production, acreage 302
yields, risk 665
Manipur, cultivars 1743
Meghalaya
economics
prices 689
wholesale marketing 689
Orissa
cultivars 871, 918, 2406
economics, marketing channels 2961
innovation adoption, high yielding varieties 1444
production 1424
forecasts 2188
productivity 667
trends 2194
Tamil Nadu
cultivars 131
economics
animal power
costs 2197
usage 2197
Green Revolution 2208
labour, demand 2956
Uttar Pradesh
agroforestry 168
India *cont.*
Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
economics
costs 680
productivity 680
returns 680
fertilizers, usage 1027
marketing
marketing channels, efficiency 1441
marketing margins 1440
water management 1482
weed control 1424
yields 1790
trends 2194
Indonesia
cultivars 1664
economics
demand 674
market regulations 674
price stabilization, risk 2944
production, risk 2944
self sufficiency 674
trade 674
Java
economics
multiple cropping
constraints 2975
incentives 2975
production, forecasts 2188
Inflorescences
genetics, pleiotropy 777
glumes
awns, genetics 18
colour, mutations 1574
genetics, gene mapping 47
Innovation adoption
Bangladesh 2969
constraints, India, Haryana 2970
cultivars, improved varieties, Sri Lanka 2968
farming systems, traditional farming, Sierra Leone 1446
high yielding varieties, India, Orissa 1444
Nepal, cultivars, high yielding varieties 703
small farms, Nigeria 705
Insecticide residues 386, 390-391
determination, techniques 387
grain 389, 1940, 2660, 2662
determination, techniques 388
soil 389, 1857, 2661-2662
determination 1943
straw 2660
determination 1943
water 1857, 1939
Insecticides
acephate 2640
aldrin 1940
aluminium phosphide 1927
application methods 359, 1139
bacterial insecticides 2220
benfuracarb 1098, 1919
benzoylphenylureas 1900
botanical insecticides 344, 362, 763, 1090, 1924
buprofezin 1094, 1111, 1871, 1875, 1942
butachlor 1162
carbamate insecticides 2613
carbaryl 340, 347, 369, 1100, 1119, 1881, 1925, 2596, 2638
carbofuran 359, 389, 480, 1100, 1120, 1139, 1162, 1919, 1921, 2481, 2490, 2596, 2614, 2661, 2663
nontarget effects 1165
carbosulfan 1903
cartap 1133, 1919, 2596, 2640
chlorfluazuron 2622-2623
chlorpyrifos 340, 352, 388, 390, 1154, 1919, 2638
coumaphos 1939
cycloprothrin 1904
cyfluthrin 369
cyhalothrin 369
cypermethrin 352, 2596
DDT 1940
deltamethrin 1897, 2220, 2614
diazinon 388, 1100, 1119, 1881, 1941, 2596
dichlorvos 352, 1094
Insecticides *cont.*
dieldrin 1940
diflubenzuron 2622-2623
dimehypo 1133
endosulfan 369, 1120
esfenvalerate 386
ethion 388
ethoprophos 1919
etofenprox 1109
fenitrothion 369, 388, 391, 1119, 1857, 1939, 1941, 2596
fenobucarb 347, 352, 1100, 1119, 1857, 1881
fenthion 1857, 1903, 1939
fenvalerate 352, 2661
HCH 372, 1120, 1940, 2661-2662, 2664
heptachlor 1940
imidacloprid 1079, 1865, 1943
imidazoles 1106-1107
insect growth regulators 1900, 2603
insecticide resistance, testing, techniques 2619
interactions 1120
isofenphos 1921
isoprocarb 1094, 1119
isoxathion 369
malathion 347, 352, 372, 1100, 1119, 1857, 1881, 1939, 2596
methamidophos 351, 1133, 1941, 2596, 2640
methoxychlor 2653
metolcarb 1100, 1119, 1881
microbial pesticides 708
monocrotophos 340, 369, 390, 1086, 1154, 1925, 2596, 2638
neem extracts 340, 362, 763, 1154, 2638
neem oil 1925
neem seed extract 344, 1090
nontarget effects 1154, 1162, 1941, 2596, 2638
organochlorine insecticides 1941
parathion-methyl 369, 1941
pendimethalin 2665
phenothrin 2654
phenthoate 2596
phorate 387, 2490, 2660-2661, 2665
phosalone 340, 352, 1120
phosphamidon 352, 1925, 2596
phoxim 1941
pirimiphos-ethyl 1941
pirimiphos-methyl 388
propaphos 1100, 1119, 1881
propoxur 347, 2620, 2654
pyrethroid insecticides 1941
pyriproxyfen 2622-2623
quinalphos 2638
Schachongdan 1133
screening, techniques 2606
sulfotep 1941
synergists 1120
tebufenozide 2622-2623
temephos 2645
thiodemeton 1120
thiodicarb 369
trichlorfon 369, 1133
usage
Philippines 1864
Vietnam 1864
Intercropping 2439
Abelmoschus esculentus 918
Aeschynomene afraspera 2528
Brassica juncea 918
Cajanus cajan 177, 918-919, 1678
forest trees 1664
grasses 1668
groundnuts 918, 1083
Guizotia abyssinica 918
legumes 1668
Macrotyloma uniflorum 918
maize 1083, 2440
Populus deltoides 168
sesame 171
Sesbania rostrata 2528
soyabeans 919, 1083
Vigna mungo 919, 1680
Vigna radiata 919, 1680
Vigna unguiculata 926, 1671, 2557
Irradiation
microwave radiation 2710
ultraviolet radiation 447, 1226, 1959, 1992, 2709

Irradiation *cont.*
ultraviolet radiation *cont.*
cultivars 448
tolerance 446
Irrigation 173, 211-212, 215, 225, 229, 961, 2022-2023, 2462
(*see also* Water management)
development
Japan 2217
Pakistan 698
diseases, fungi 412
economics
Asia 678
Malaysia 2214
efficiency, economics 2206
factory effluents 207, 209
flooding 213
furrow irrigation 213
growth stages 960, 963
India 1424
irrigation requirements 965, 1709, 2463
irrigation scheduling 208, 242, 959, 963-964, 1712-1713, 2460
models 1709-1710
modernization, assessment, Malaysia 968
planning, cropping systems 2465
river water 2086
saline water 214, 957
sea water 473
sewage effluent 2466
sodic water 210
soil chemistry 2247
soil degradation, Sahel 718
temperature 206
waste water 206, 966
Irrigation scheduling, India 967
Irrigation systems
energy sources, husks 657
water use 3026
Irrigation water
nitrogen 243
temperature 2717, 2719-2720
Italy, cultivars 1603
Japan
agricultural meteorology 1225
agricultural research 745
breeding 90
byproducts, utilization 653
consumption, rural areas 673
crop management 3015
cultivars 1636, 2398
economics
farm size 2942
farm structure 2973
production structure 2942
support measures 2186
weed control 1043
farming systems, environmental impact 745
grain, quality, stability 1637
Hokkaido, weather 442
irrigation, development 2217
Kyushu, weather 441
processing 653
production
forecasts 2188
mechanization 1432
trends 2186
soil types, mapping 1459
temperature 1235
Java, consumption 644
Kenya, production, commercial farming, nutritional state 2211
Korea Democratic People's Republic, breeding 94
Korea Republic
cultivars 872, 888-889
economics
agricultural policy 695
direct sowing
costs 1434
returns 1434
farm income 695
farm management 1447
labour requirements 2957
machinery cooperatives 1447
marketing policy 695
price policy 2202
production costs 2957
transplanting
costs 1434
Korea Republic *cont.*
economics *cont.*
transplanting *cont.*
returns 1434
welfare economics 2202
fertilizers 2534
green manures 2534
herbicides
damage 1073
usage 1073
weed control, integrated control 1051
Labour
demand, India, Tamil Nadu 2956
labour allocation, gender relations, innovation adoption, Philippines 682
labour requirements
Korea Republic 2957
Philippines 2199
organization of work, Senegal 2200
Land consolidation, steepland soils 2474
Land forming, land levellers 1500
Land management, India 1482
Land types, bottomlands, development, Mali 702
Land use
environmental degradation, Senegal 2207
models 3015
remote sensing 2264
Vietnam 699
Leaf angle, breeding 90, 95
Leaf area index 1279, 1744, 2719, 2755, 2768
estimation 499
measurement, techniques 2767
Leaves
anatomy 2022
canopy 519, 1238
fertilizers 2469
growth regulators 2469
microclimate 478, 2704
reflectance 484, 1368
colour 559, 2130
genetics, linkage 775
measurement, equipment 3025
mutations 1574
composition
cadmium 2752
carotenoids 911, 2711
chloride 1287, 2014
chlorophyll 197, 453, 911, 957, 2711, 2731-2732
measurement, reviews 2810
copper 2806
growth regulators 2749
heavy metals 966
iron 1300
lead 2752
manganese 1299, 2806
nickel 2806
nitrogen 453, 957, 985, 1299, 1719, 2730, 2799, 2815
estimation 1488
techniques 2840
phenols 1655
phytoalexins 1226
potassium 1287
proline 2735
proteins 197, 453, 911
silica 2799
sodium 1287, 2014
starch 1070
sugars 911, 1070, 1655
sulfur 985
zinc 2752, 2806
development 2021, 2768
growth regulators 571
mineral nutrition 571
models 2040
emission
methane 2826
breeding 2386
enzymes 512, 520, 536, 546, 552, 558, 824, 911, 1070, 1320, 1658, 2012, 2076, 2369, 2671, 2683, 2711, 2732, 2756, 2802, 2837, 2846
flag leaf 2021
composition, chlorophyll 570
enzymes 166, 570
light 455
photosynthesis 514, 2793
removal 971
Leaves *cont.*
flag leaf *cont.*
senescence 2793
temperature 455
fragrance, genetics 27
gas exchange, temperature 1236, 2726
genetics
gene expression 2307
genetic transformation 2307
linkage 26
mutations 26
growth
relative humidity 1242
temperature 1233
water stress 460, 1242
growth regulators 2099, 2848
leaf angle 2099
leaf area 883
cultivars 882
estimation, techniques 1487
length
genetics 1527
growth regulators 970
metabolism
ascorbic acid 2756, 2837
asparagine 1290
carotenoids 2741
chlorophyll 2741, 2848
ethylene 1658
flavonoids 2683
glutathione 2756
lignin 2683
nucleotides 2741
phenols 2683
phosphorylation 543
phytoalexins 1320
proteins 543, 2741
radiation protection agents 446
silicon 2683
sucrose 1290
morphology 2021
cultivars 2766
orientation 2768
models 2018
phloem 536
photosynthesis 511
pulvini 2787
removal 1241, 2793
senescence 513-514, 558, 2711, 2739, 2846, 2848
growth regulators 973
induced mutations 2052
spermine 2051
stomata 2709
genetics, mutations 1575
stomatal movement 2709
stomatal resistance 520, 546, 2008-2009, 2057, 2734, 2739
herbicides 1070
temperature 2726
uptake, herbicides 1854
volatilization, ammonia 2071
water potential 1243, 2008-2009, 2735, 2791
growth stages 2790
Light 1993
absorption 2755
far red light 447
leaves, flag leaf 455
red light 447
sterility, male sterility 77
use efficiency 2018, 2755, 2791
Light intensity 1227, 1238, 2008, 2056, 2710, 2741
cultivars 911
Lodging 492, 975
cultivars 1262, 1661, 2378, 2769
forecasting, techniques 974
growth regulators 1349
herbicides 1071, 1840
resistance, cultivars 2842
Madagascar
economics
agrarian reform 676
agricultural policy 676
weeds, surveys 1031
Malaysia
economics
income, households 677
production, households 677
yield losses, valuation 2950

Malaysia *cont.*
farming systems
diversification 2205
social change 2205
irrigation
economics 2214
modernization, assessment 968
Peninsular Malaysia, economics, drought, economic impact 2951
Mali
economics
processing 2189
production costs 2189
land types, bottomlands, development 702
Marketing
Africa 696
bran 658
husks 658
marketing channels, efficiency, India, Uttar Pradesh 1441
marketing margins, India, Uttar Pradesh 1440
retail marketing, Taiwan 683
rice oil 658
wholesale marketing, India, Meghalaya 689
Meal
cattle feeding 627
digestibility 627
Mesocotyls, length 2788
Metabolic inhibitors, cobalt chloride 2099
Metabolic regulators
cysteine 2824
glutamic acid 2824
glutathione 2824
Metabolism
alcohols 466
amino acids 466, 557, 2740
anthocyanins 447, 2829
ATP 466
carbohydrates 1321
carboxylic acids 2827
carotenoids 540
chlorophyll 540, 2096, 2728, 2848
cyclins 2075
cytochromes 1317
DNA 2073
ethanol 464, 469
ethylene 307
fatty acids 1952
fungicides 2830
glutathione 529
growth regulators 307, 456, 467, 573, 576, 1322, 2095, 2102, 2802, 2827, 2853
herbicide residues 1858
herbicides 331, 548-549, 1072, 1800, 1827, 1855, 2576
insecticides 1942
iodine 1452
lignin 1360
lipids 1303
methane, cultivars 2826
nitrate 468
nitrogen 1321
organic acids 466
phosphorylation 543, 557, 1319, 2061, 2079
phytoalexins 1320, 1963, 2576
phytoene 540
polyamines 1355
proline 545
proteins 541-543, 557, 1319, 2028, 2061, 2074, 2079, 2740
radiation protection agents 446
starch 2074, 2750, 2823, 2825
sugars 2823
sulfides 529
Milling
books 3033
composition, fats 600
grain, quality 1387
Mineral uptake
aluminium 1470
arsenic 2068
cadmium 2752, 2801
calcium 1032, 1299, 1470, 2502, 2803, 2818
chlorates 2369
copper 527, 998
Mineral uptake *cont.*
cultivars 881
elements 2450, 2800
heavy metals 2817
iron 163, 527, 998, 1300, 1470
lead 2752
lithium 2818
magnesium 270, 1032, 1769, 1775, 2063, 2803, 2818
manganese 163, 527, 998, 2063
mercury 2015
nitrogen 220, 231, 233, 286-287, 452, 472, 530-531, 561, 980, 982, 985, 998, 1012, 1032, 1058, 1279, 1674, 1679, 1721-1722, 1726, 1740-1741, 1756-1757, 1787, 2096, 2483, 2487, 2490-2491, 2495, 2504, 2512, 2532, 2563, 2717, 2730, 2799, 2808, 2816, 2820-2821, 2984-2985
cultivars 1306, 1663
genetics, mutations 1306
models 2060, 2249
sources 526, 1732
phosphorus 287, 452, 472, 531, 533, 998, 1012, 1032, 1453, 1470, 1480, 1674, 1722, 1743, 1745-1746, 1756, 2059, 2096, 2230, 2502, 2504, 2506, 2512, 2532, 2563, 2717, 2803, 2808, 2821, 3004, 3006
models 2060
potassium 287, 531, 998, 1012, 1032, 1294, 1674, 1722, 1748, 1751, 2240, 2504, 2507-2508, 2512, 2563, 2717, 2798, 2803, 2808, 2818, 2821
models 2060
silica 2799
silicon 1470, 2813
determination, techniques 1454
sodium 1294, 2798, 2818
sulfur 251, 985, 1006-1007, 1012, 1775, 2537
weed control 319
zinc 276, 527, 1010, 2518, 2717, 2752
Models
climate 2705
climatic change 443
global warming 2708
crop husbandry 1686
decision making 1499
cropping systems 2438
diseases
fungi, *Sarocladium oryzae,* yield losses 1195
viruses, transmission, vectors 1223
yield losses 1867
economics, world markets, forecasts 2967
evapotranspiration 1710
farm machinery, transplanters, optimization 742
fertilizers, nitrogen 228
flour, thermal properties 2147
flowering, flowering date 2785
grain
cracking 3017
moisture content 585
quality, milling quality 585
grain drying 2876-2877
greenhouses 592
intermittent drying 1372
solar drying 2127
growth 493-495, 497, 1281, 2779
growth stages 2030
heading date 1285
irrigation 1709-1710
land use 3015
leaves
development 2040
orientation 2018
mineral uptake
nitrogen 2060, 2249
phosphorus 2060
potassium 2060
panicles, development 1285
pests
arthropods, yield losses 1867
insects
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, population dynamics 1145
Pyralidae, population dynamics 1151
Models *cont.*
pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Scirpophaga incertulas, forecasting 1138
nematodes, yield losses 1867
phenology, temperature 2716
photosynthesis 517
carbon dioxide 516
temperature 516
plant competition, weeds 2542
plant development 493-494, 1281, 2778
temperature 1997
plant nutrition
carbon 525
nitrogen 525
rhizosphere, ferrous ions, oxidation 716
roots, distribution 2770
soil
ferrous ions, oxidation 716
methane, emission 713
nitrogen, mineralization 2249
sowing date 1709, 2705
technology transfer, risk assessment 1507
tillering 2039, 2778
tillers, development 2040
water use efficiency 1474
weeds
plant competition 1867
population density, prediction 1029
seed banks, prediction 1029
yield losses 1867
yields 178, 241, 585, 2782, 3018
Thailand 199
Molluscicides
neem extracts 384
plant extracts 383
sodium dodecyl sulfate 1160
Mulches 3008
Cajanus cajan 1016
Cassia siamea 1016
Gliricidia sepium 1016
Leucaena leucocephala 1016
plastic film 1708
Multiple cropping 261
barley 175
Brassica campestris var. toria 1023
Brassica campestris var. *toria* 1677
Brassica juncea 917, 922, 925, 1665, 1677
cabbages 925
Cicer arietinum 922
economics, Indonesia, Java 2975
groundnuts 917, 1674, 1677, 2436
Lens culinaris 1665, 2556
maize 917, 922
peas 925, 1677
Phaseolus vulgaris 917
potatoes 917, 925, 928, 1674, 1677
sesame 917, 922
sorghum 2436
soyabeans 1456, 1677
Eleusine coracana 2433
Guizotia abyssinica 2433
sunflowers 922, 928
Vigna mungo 267, 1665, 2436
Vigna radiata 249, 917, 1665
Vigna unguiculata 917, 925
wheat 922, 925, 928, 1665, 2991
Mutagens
alpha radiation 841
ethyl methanesulfonate 103, 509, 842, 1576-1577
gamma radiation 77, 103-104, 509, 841-842, 844, 846, 1576
ions, argon 2366
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 1575
X radiation 847
Myanmar, production, forecasts 2188
Mycorrhizas 2759-2760
Mycotoxins
aflatoxins
bran 2135
parboiling 2135
Nematicides
benomyl 377
carbofuran 2658
carbosulfan 2658
cartap 2658
ethoprophos 376
isazofos 2658

Nematicides *cont.*
monocrotophos 1929
phorate 2658
quinalphos 2658
terbufos 376
triazophos 1929
Nepal
cultivars 122, 1597-1598, 2399
high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 703
economics, income distribution, agricultural households 703
farming systems, resource allocation 2971
seed certification 189
seed testing 189
Nigeria
consumption, demand elasticities 1433
economics
extension, economic impact 1443
factors of production 1427
production functions, wetlands 2945
extension, small farms 705
innovation adoption, small farms 705
insecticide residues, grain 1940
Nitrification inhibitors 710
carbamoylmethylpyrazole 719
dicyandiamide 719
Nitrogen balance 247, 561, 1787
Nitrogen cycle 1667
Nitrogen fixation 2761-2763, 2835
books 761
green manures, *Sesbania rostrata,* fertilizers 2764
soil types 722
Nodulation 479
Nutrition
buffaloes, straw 628-632, 2157
cattle
bran 633
meal 627
silage 2158
straw 622-623, 625, 1405, 1408-1409, 2153-2155, 2159, 2917, 2922-2924
cows, straw 626
ducks
bran 2165
grain 639
fowls, bran 640, 2165, 2926-2927
freshwater fishes, grain 641
goats, straw 635, 2918
laboratory animals, bran, reviews 646
man
allergens 647
blood lipids 1410
blood sugar 1410
bran, reviews 646
carbohydrates, malabsorption 645
children
breakfast cereals 643
diet treatment 2169
oral rehydration therapy 2928
food products, fortification, retinol 642
hair, zinc 644
infants, oral rehydration therapy 648, 2170, 2928
oral rehydration solutions 649, 2171-2176
pigs
bran 2162
flour 637
protein 2163
rabbits, husks 2167
rats
bran 2164
carcinogenesis 2925
cholesterol 638
food products 2168
grain 2166
sheep, straw 634, 636, 2151, 2160
Oryza, taxonomy, Zimbabwe 1514
Oryza alta, genetics, interspecific hybridization 1566
Oryza australiensis
genetics
interspecific hybridization 1567
restriction fragment length polymorphism 69, 1567
photosynthesis 521
Oryza australiensis *cont.*
respiration, photorespiration 521
Oryza barthii
in vitro culture
embryo culture
growth regulators 2115
regeneration 2115
pedicels
abscission 486
anatomy 486
pests, insects 1642-1643
seed shattering 486
spikelets
abscission 486
anatomy 486
Oryza brachyantha
genetics
interspecific hybridization 1567
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1567
grain, morphology 768
Oryza breviligulata, grain, morphology 768
Oryza glaberrima
chromosome morphology 2326
disease resistance, viruses 907
dry matter accumulation 1284
flooding 485
flowers, morphology 1288
genetics
DNA hybridization 2326
genomes 765
transposable elements 811
grain, quality, cooking quality 1510
growth analysis 883, 1284
growth period 485
leaves, leaf area 882-883
pedicels
abscission 486
anatomy 486
pest resistance, insects 147, 907
plant morphology 485
root shoot ratio 883
seed shattering 486
seeds, composition, proteins 2092
sexual reproduction 1288
spikelets
abscission 486
anatomy 486
water requirements 882
water use efficiency 882-883
yield components 882
Oryza glumaepatula, genetics, transposable elements 811
Oryza indandamanica, taxonomy 1512
Oryza latifolia
genetics, genomes 765
pest resistance, insects 896, 1647
rhizosphere, bacteria 1505
Oryza longistaminata
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1569
genetics
gene mapping 1541
genomes 765
interspecific hybridization 1541, 1567
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1541, 1567
grain, morphology 768
pedicels
abscission 486
anatomy 486
seed shattering 486
spikelets
abscission 486
anatomy 486
Oryza minuta
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1568, 2364
disease resistance, fungi 115
genetics, genomes 765
pest resistance, insects 896
Oryza nivara
disease resistance, viruses 438
genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2304
in vitro culture
embryo culture
growth regulators 2115
regeneration 2115
pedicels
abscission 486
anatomy 486
Oryza nivara *cont.*
pests, insects 1642-1643
seed shattering 486
spikelets
abscission 486
anatomy 486
Oryza officinalis
breeding, interspecific hybridization 2388
disease resistance, viruses 907
pest resistance, insects 896, 907, 1647, 2388
pests, insects 1642-1643
Oryza perennis, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2361
Oryza punctata
grain, morphology 768
pest resistance, insects 1647
Oryza ridleyi
disease resistance, viruses 907
genetics, genomes 765
pest resistance, insects 907
Oryza rufipogon
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1569, 2361
disease resistance, viruses 907
enzymes
acid phosphatase 1
aminopeptidases 1
catalase 1
esterases 1
genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2304
in vitro culture
embryo culture
growth regulators 2115
regeneration 2115
pedicels
abscission 486
anatomy 486
pest resistance, insects 907
photosynthesis 521
respiration, photorespiration 521
seed shattering 486
spikelets
abscission 486
anatomy 486
taxonomy, isoenzymes 1
Oxygen 2065
Pakistan
agricultural research 667
economics, price policy 684
irrigation, development 698
production
acreage 664
forecasts 2188
productivity 667
Sind
economics
cropping systems
production costs 704
returns 704
yields 664
Panicles
branching 1261
composition
nitrogen 1719
phosphorus 2059
polyamines 450
development 450, 501, 1261, 1280, 2035
models 1285
water stress 2737
differentiation 1280
dry matter accumulation 2795
enzymes 2784
genetics 15
linkage 26
mutations 26
pleiotropy 777
length, growth regulators 970
metabolism, ethylene 2100
moisture, adsorption 1313
morphology 1261
genetics 19
removal 515
respiration 2795
translocation, nitrogen 2819
transpiration 1313
water potential 1243
Papua New Guinea, cultivars 118
Parboiling
mycotoxins, aflatoxins 2135

Parboiling *cont.*
starch, gelatinization 2134
storage 2891
Pedicels
abscission 486
anatomy 486
Peru
economics
domestic markets 2201
market prices 2201
marketing channels 2201
Pesticides
degradation, soil 2577
nontarget effects 1859
Pests
arthropods, yield losses, models 1867
birds
Agelaius phoeniceus, pesticides 1079
India, Karnataka 1077
Passer luteus, pesticides 3022
Quelea quelea, pesticides 3022
control
Cambodia 2213
indigenous knowledge, Sri Lanka 337
integrated control, Côte d'Ivoire 1863
integrated pest management 2373
reviews 1081
Sahel 760, 3028
insects
Acrididae, ecology 1890
Agrotis segetum, ecology 1128
biology, books 2274
books 762
Brevennia rehi, varietal resistance 149
Chilo auricilius
forecasting 361
trapping 361
Chilo partellus
biology 1129
control 1129
geographical distribution 1129
morphology 1129
natural enemies 1899
Chilo suppressalis
biology 354
damage 1135
economic thresholds 2624
environmental factors 1131
insect growth regulators 1130, 1900, 2622-2623
insecticide resistance 1133-1134
insecticides 1101, 1109, 1900
monitoring 1898
pheromone traps 354, 2625
oviposition 355
population dynamics 1898
races 1643
spatial distribution, sampling 1132
Taiwan 1135
traps 1898
varietal resistance 153, 1643
Chironomus tepperi, insecticides 2645
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
biological control 363
control, expert systems 1870
damage 365-366
economic thresholds 1143, 1909
fertilizers 2639
forecasting 1870, 1914
genetics 2641
insecticide resistance 2640
insecticides 2638
interactions 397
light traps 1915
migration 1912-1913
monitoring 1915
natural enemies 363-364, 1144-1145, 1911, 2637-2638
outbreaks 1917
pheromones 1910, 1916
plant extracts 2638
population dynamics 1144, 1914
models 1145
varietal resistance 139-140
yield losses 1909
Cofana spectra
insecticides 1866
natural enemies 1866
population dynamics 1866

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
control
China 338
cultural control 1083, 2583
Philippines 1864
Vietnam 1864
Corcyra cephalonica
biology 373
environmental factors 373
gamma radiation 2654
insecticides 372, 2653-2654
reproductive organs 1157
Creatonotus gangis, food plants 353
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis
insecticides 2638
natural enemies 2638
plant extracts 2638
Delphacidae, insecticides 1111
Diatraea saccharalis
control 1891
damage 1891, 2648
Dicladispa armigera
insecticides 1919
natural enemies 1149, 1919
Dinoderus minutus, morphology 1158
Diopsis longicornis
insecticides 1897
natural enemies 1897
Dolycoris indicus, damage 2646
Draeculacephala soluta, damage 2608
Echinocnemus squameus
damage 1896, 2647
integrated control 2647
Elasmopalpus lignosellus
damage 2613
insecticides 2613
Eoreuma loftini
biology 2632-2634
environmental factors 2632
Euetheola humilis
control 1891
damage 1891
Eurydema ventralis, damage 2646
Gerris nitida, damage 2646
Helicoverpa armigera
light traps 1915
monitoring 1915
Helodytes, insecticides 359
Helodytes foveolatus, insecticides 359
Hemiptera
biological control 1080
natural enemies 1080, 2612
Homoptera
insecticides, screening 2606
natural enemies 1122
Horridipamera nietneri, damage 2646
Hortensia similis, damage 2608
Hydrellia
insecticides 1139
varietal resistance 895
Hydrellia philippina
insecticides 1866
natural enemies 1866
population dynamics 1866
Hydrellia wirthi 1146
biology 1147
damage 357
insecticides 2614
integrated pest management 2614
natural enemies 1147, 2614
sampling 2642
varietal resistance 155
India, Gujarat 336
integrated control, books 2274
integrated pest management 141
Isoptera, ecology 1082
Laodelphax striatella
biology 2607
disease transmission 1224, 2607
insecticides 1094, 1865
mortality 1873
natural enemies 1094, 1873, 2604
symbionts 2590, 2592
Leptocorisa acuta
biology 1123
damage 2646
insecticides 1123
natural enemies 1123
plant extracts 362

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Leptocorisa chinensis, insecticides 2635
Leptocorisa oratorius 1155
damage 2646
Leucopholis lepidophora, biology 1125
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus
cultural control 1883
damage 1141
economic thresholds 2618
environmental factors 2631
insecticide resistance 1903
insecticides 1865, 1904, 1906
migration 1905
population dynamics 2636
varietal resistance 143, 371
Lissorhoptrus tibialis, insecticides 359
Maliarpha separatella
damage 2630
natural enemies 358
Marasmia patnalis
genetics 2641
outbreaks 1917
varietal resistance 140
Marasmia ruralis, outbreaks 1917
Melanitis leda
biology 1127
population dynamics 1126
Menida histrio, damage 2646
Mormidea, morphology, nymphs 1114
Mythimna, ecology 1128
Mythimna compta, ecology 1128
Mythimna loreyi, ecology 1128
Mythimna separata, insecticides 352
Mythimna venalba, ecology 1128
Myzus persicae, insecticides 1865
natural enemies
birds 2582
dispersal 1937
ecology 1164
hosts 1944
Nephotettix
disease transmission 2280
distribution 2589
ecology 2589
environmental factors 339
insecticides 335
integrated pest management 335
light traps 339
monitoring 339
Nephotettix cincticeps
disease transmission 162, 1223, 1986, 2598
ecology 1882
honeydew 1878, 2597
insecticide resistance 347, 1881
insecticides 1106-1107, 1865
natural enemies 1882
population dynamics 1882, 2598
varietal resistance 162, 1878
Nephotettix malayanus, population genetics 1880
Nephotettix nigropictus
disease transmission 2598
insecticides 1866
natural enemies 1866
population dynamics 1866, 2595, 2598
population genetics 1880
varietal resistance 907
Nephotettix virescens
disease transmission 2598, 2701
genetics 2600
insecticides 1866, 2596
natural enemies 1108, 1866
population dynamics 1866, 2595, 2598
population genetics 1880, 2599
varietal resistance 907, 2393, 2421, 2600
Nezara viridula, damage 2646
Nilaparvata, varietal resistance 1585
Nilaparvata lugens 1105
biological control 1087
biology 2584
biotypes 1088, 1099, 1876, 2594
determination 2591

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Nilaparvata lugens cont.
control, expert systems 1870
damage 1089
disease transmission 1215
distribution 2589
ecology 2589
environmental factors 339, 341, 345-346, 1091, 1093, 1097, 1874, 2585
flooding 1321
forecasting 1870
geographical distribution 341
honeydew 1876
ingestion, sap 342
insecticide resistance 1104
insecticides 335, 340, 1086, 1094, 1098, 1100-1101, 1866, 1871, 1875, 1879, 1943
integrated pest management 335
interactions 343, 2588
light traps 339
migration 1093, 1097, 1872
monitoring 339, 1088
morphology 1869
mortality 1873
natural enemies 340, 1085, 1092, 1094, 1102, 1866, 1868, 1873, 2593
outbreaks 1874
overwintering 341, 1095
plant extracts 340, 344, 1090, 1103, 2586-2587
population dynamics 144, 1096, 1321, 1866, 1868
population genetics 1089
reproduction 1091
survival 1877
symbionts 2590, 2592
varietal resistance 114, 144, 148, 152, 156, 865, 896-897, 906, 1085-1086, 1586, 1647, 1876, 2388, 2420, 2422
yield losses 2588
Nisaga simplex 1124
biology 1895
Oebalus ornatus
biological control 2611
natural enemies 2611, 2616
Oebalus poecilus
control 1891
damage 1891
insecticides 369
Oebalus pugnax
damage 1922
varietal resistance 1923
Oebalus ypsilongriseus
morphology, nymphs 1114
natural enemies 1115
Onychylis argentinensis, insecticides 359
Orseolia oryzae
biotypes 368
cultural control 2643-2644
damage 367
fertilizers 1152
forecasting 1920
insecticides 1154, 1921, 2638
natural enemies 1153-1154, 2638
plant extracts 1154, 2638
population dynamics 2643
varietal resistance 151, 154, 368, 898, 906, 1587, 1644, 1649, 2389, 2420
yield losses 367
Orseolia oryzivora, varietal resistance 147
Orthoptera
biological control 1080
natural enemies 1080
Oryzophagus oryzae
control 1891
damage 1891
insecticides 359, 1109
Ostrinia nubilalis
light traps 1915
monitoring 1915
Oulema oryzae
economic thresholds 2618
insecticide resistance 1893, 2620

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Oulema oryzae cont.
insecticide resistance *cont.*
testing 2619
insecticides 1865, 1904
natural enemies 1894
Oxya chinensis
biology 351
control 351
natural enemies 350
Oxya fuscovittata, biochemistry 1889
Oxya yezoensis
damage 1892
yield losses 1892
Parapoynx stagnalis, rearing techniques 1148
Parnara guttatus
insecticides 2610
monitoring 2609
traps 2610
Pelopidas mathias, biology 1918
Phyllopertha horticola
biology 370
yield losses 370
Procornitermes
damage 2613
insecticides 2613
Pyralidae, population dynamics, models 1151
quarantine 1084
Recilia dorsalis
insecticides 335, 1866
integrated pest management 335
natural enemies 1866
population dynamics 1866
Rhyzopertha dominica
monitoring 1926
plant extracts 2650
traps 1926
Rupela albinella
biology 1142
interactions 1140
Scirpophaga, varietal resistance 1645
Scirpophaga incertulas
biology 1901
damage 1135
ecology 1902, 2629
economic thresholds 2626
environmental factors 339
forecasting, models 1138
insecticides 1139, 2638
light traps 339
monitoring 339
natural enemies 1136-1137, 2627, 2638
plant extracts 2638
population dynamics 2628
races 1642
Taiwan 1135
varietal resistance 1642, 2419
yield losses 356
Scirpophaga neogilviberbis 360
Sitophilus granarius, insecticides 1927
Sitophilus oryzae 594
insecticides 1120
physiology 374-375
plant extracts 1924
Sitotroga cerealella
ecology 2651
energy relations 2651
insecticides 1925
varietal resistance 906, 1646, 2652
Sogatella furcifera
biological control 1087
biology 1641
cultural control 348
damage 1117-1118, 2605
distribution 2589
ecology 1882, 2589
economic thresholds 349
environmental factors 341, 1886, 2602
flight 1121
forecasting 1886
genetics 1121
geographical distribution 341
honeydew 145
insect growth regulators 2603

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Sogatella furcifera cont.
insecticides 1109, 1119, 1865-1866, 2638
life cycle 1884
migration 1872
monitoring 1885
mortality 1873
natural enemies 348, 1866, 1873, 1882, 1887, 2638
identification 2601
overwintering 341
plant extracts 2638
population dynamics 144, 1096, 1866, 1882, 1888
sampling 1116
survival 1877
symbionts 2590, 2592
traps 1885
varietal resistance 144-146, 1641, 1648, 1888, 2423
Spodoptera frugiperda
biological control 2611
control 1891
damage 1891
natural enemies 1150, 2611
strains 2621
spread 1084
stem borers, natural enemies 1899
Stenchaetothrips biformis, varietal resistance 150, 2390
Stenotus rubrovittatus 2617
storage 1156
Vietnam 2649
Tagosodes cubanus, natural enemies 1112
Tagosodes orizicolus
biological control 2611
damage 1113
insecticides 2614
integrated pest management 2614
natural enemies 1112, 2611, 2614
taxonomy 1113
Thaia oryzivora, biology 1110
Tibraca limbativentris
biology 1907, 2615
control 1891
damage 1891
insecticides 369
natural enemies 1908, 2615
Tribolium castaneum, genetic variation 1928
Unkanodes sapporonus
insecticides 1094
natural enemies 1094
varietal resistance 141-142
yield losses 336
integrated pest management, Indonesia 311
mammals
Rattus argentiventer, rodenticides 1078
rodents
books 334
control, trapping 2581
India 334
rodenticides 1862
varietal resistance 2580
mites, natural enemies 385
molluscs
Pomacea
antifeedants 384
plant extracts 383-384
Pomacea canaliculata 315-316, 1014
integrated pest management 1938
molluscicides 1160, 1938
molluscicides integrated pest management 335
nematodes
Aphelenchoides besseyi
control 2657
seed treatment 381
interactions 1962
damage 380
Ditylenchus angustus
cultural control 1929
nematicides 377, 1929
varietal resistance 1929
Hirschmanniella
surveys 1930

Pests *cont.*
nematodes *cont.*
Hirschmanniella cont.
surveys *cont.*
India 2659
Hirschmanniella mucronata
India 2656
Andhra Pradesh 382
morphology 379
population dynamics 2655
Hirschmanniella oryzae
behaviour 378
desiccation 1159
ecology 1934
fertilizers 1931
humidity 1159
India 2656
Andhra Pradesh 382
population dynamics 2655
Ischiodorylaimus paraugandanus 1936
Meloidogyne arenaria, varietal resistance 157
Meloidogyne graminicola
damage 1933
ecology 1934
nematicides 2658
varietal resistance 157, 1650-1651
Meloidogyne javanica, varietal resistance 157
Meloidogyne salasi
fertilizers 376
nematicides 376
soil amendments 376
varietal resistance 376
Ogma koesanense 1935
Pratylenchus, damage 1932
Pratylenchus zeae, ecology 1934
Thailand 380
yield losses, models 1867
Sahel 303
Phenology, temperature, models 2716
Philippines
cropping systems 173
farmers' attitudes 2974
economics
credit, informal sector 675, 2955
domestic markets 1439
fertilizers, nitrogen, usage, farmers' attitudes 2976
grain drying, solar drying 590
Green Revolution 2199
insecticides, usage 1864
irrigation, efficiency, economics 2206
labour
labour allocation, gender relations, innovation adoption 682
labour requirements 2199
yields, risk, farmers' attitudes 2976
Phloem
composition
amino acids 1877
proteins 1314
sodium 1252
development 253, 2031
enzymes 557, 2079
metabolism
phosphorylation 2079
proteins 2079
sap
metabolism
amino acids 557
phosphorylation 557
proteins 557
translocation, growth regulators 1311
Photoperiod 450, 494, 1285, 2711, 2785
breeding 2380-2381
fertility 1231
flowering 1228
genetics 1534, 1564
growth period 853
reviews 449
seed production 853
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 830, 1230
male sterility 77, 83, 85, 454, 1229, 1563, 1577, 1994-1995, 2342, 2350-2351, 2353
Photosynthesis 197, 511, 514, 519, 521, 546, 2724
air pollution 2016
Photosynthesis *cont.*
anaerobiosis 2741
breeding, induced mutations 106
carbon dioxide 2739
models 516
carbon pathways 2815
diurnal variation 520, 2792
cultivars 1292
electron transfer 512, 2009
enzymes 512, 550, 2056
genetics, cytoplasmic inheritance 1293
gas exchange 513, 2739
genetics 2794
heterosis 1522
growth regulators 2096, 2847
growth stages 2792
herbicides 540, 1070
isotope fractionation 1290
light 1293
light intensity 540, 911, 1227, 2008, 2056, 2741, 2815
measurement, equipment 2262
models 517
net assimilation rate, temperature 2726
photoinhibition
breeding 2387
cultivars 2056
genetics, cytoplasmic inheritance 1293
photosystem I 2056, 2741
photosystem II 550, 2056, 2741
genetics, cytoplasmic inheritance 1293
plant nutrition 512, 526, 2057, 2792
reviews 510, 2055
shading 1227
source sink relations 518, 1291
temperature 453, 1236, 2713
models 516
ultraviolet radiation 446
water stress 2008-2009, 2734
Phytoalexins 1357, 1992
Plant competition 1701
mineral uptake 1032
weeds 304-306, 313, 1032-1034, 1045-1046, 1055, 2541
models 2542
Plant density 198, 201, 227, 287, 952-953, 969, 1281, 1695, 1697, 1700-1701, 1703, 1707, 2449, 2453, 2719
cultivars 1699
Plant development
books 3031
cold zones, cultivars 2430
cultivars 2046
genetics, heterosis 1522
models 493-494, 1281, 2778
plant density 1281
reviews 2033
temperature, models 1997
volcanic ash 2032
Plant height 135, 463, 492, 504, 975
breeding 90, 2372
induced mutations 847
cultivars 2378
estimation 1488
fungicides 2468
genetics 1531, 2290, 2292
gene mapping 1532
inheritance 13
linkage 13, 1532
mutations 844, 1322
growth regulators 970, 2102, 2468
harvest index 2478
Plant morphology
books 3031
cultivars 485
genetics
dominance 22
inheritance 22
Plant nutrition (*see also* Fertilizers)
acetic acid 2743
aluminium 2803
toxicity 528, 2058, 2067, 2805
tolerance 1304
breeding 112
cadmium 1301, 2061, 2801
tolerance 529
toxicity 1276, 1353, 2715, 2824
calcium 528
Plant nutrition *cont.*
calcium *cont.*
deficiency 545
carbon, models 525
chromium, toxicity 1276
copper 523, 1774, 2802, 2806
deficiency 1296
toxicity 1300, 1303
elements 939
deficiency 1297
ferrous ions 2743
fluoride 1305
iron 274, 277, 439, 1300, 2801
deficiency 276, 524, 545, 1325
cultivars 2812
foliar diagnosis 257
toxicity 257, 1308, 1770, 2063, 2067, 2807
tolerance 2065
breeding 864
cultivars 163
genetics 13
magnesium 528
deficiency 545, 2807
manganese 277, 439, 1770, 2806
deficiency, tolerance, cultivars 1662
mineral deficiencies, tolerance, breeding 113
molybdenum 2062
nickel 2806
nitrogen 119, 503, 512, 531, 571, 1280, 1294, 1299, 1307, 1672, 1726, 1736, 2031, 2059, 2069, 2520, 2522, 2792, 2811
cultivars 1663
deficiency 2067, 2070
foliar diagnosis
equipment 1739
reviews 2810
models 525
reviews 263
sources 526, 2062
phenol, toxicity 1276
phosphorus 531, 533, 2059, 2520
deficiency 522, 2067, 2070
tolerance
cultivars 2431
genetics 34
reviews 263
potassium 531-532, 2059, 2069, 2072, 2240, 2520
deficiency 536, 545, 2809
reviews 256, 263, 1295
silica 1648
silicon 440, 1770, 2058, 2064
foliar diagnosis 269
silver, toxicity 1276
sodium fluoride, toxicity 1276
sulfate 2743
sulfur, reviews 263
trace elements
deficiency 1297
reviews 263
vanadium, toxicity 2057
zinc 277, 939, 1301, 2520, 2806
deficiency 276, 2517, 2804, 2827
techniques 1302
Plant pigments
anthocyanins, genetics 9
chlorophyll
breeding, induced mutations 103
fluorescence 1297, 2376, 2379
light 455
temperature 455, 1584
genetics
gene expression 55
induced mutations 780
linkage 26
mutations 26, 840
Polishing, equipment 602
Polishings
pig feeding 2161
utilization, Japan 653
Pollen
composition
chloride 1287
potassium 1287
sodium 1287
development, temperature 82
genetics 25
gene expression 37, 2337

Pollen *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
genetic engineering 37
nucleotide sequences 37, 2337
germination 1287
ultrastructure 2020
viability 1287, 2047
Pollen germination 2047
Pollination
apomixis 2049
polyembryony 2049
salinity 1287
techniques 1565, 2260
Pollution (*see also* Air pollution)
cadmium 523, 2751-2752
fluoride 1305
heavy metals 1255
lead 2752
mercury 2015, 2751
soil, mineral oils 1483
trace elements 2086
zinc 2752
Porteresia coarctata
seeds
development
enzymes 1343
growth regulators 1343
Postharvest treatment 2123
automation 2128
books 3033, 3037
Precipitation 934, 2729
India, Madhya Pradesh 219, 1239
Processing
books 3033
Japan 653
Production
acreage
India, Maharashtra 302
Pakistan 664
agrarian reform, Vietnam 2943
Asia 669
commercial farming, nutritional state, Kenya 2211
constraints, Guyana 1431
contract farming, Gambia 2190
costs, cultivars, India, Madhya Pradesh 663
diversification, South East Asia 670
economics
Malaysia 2214
Nigeria 1427
energy requirements
India, Indian Punjab 218
Thailand 2938
environmental degradation, Senegal 2207
farm inputs, India, Indian Punjab 218
forecasts 1428, 2188
India 1424
Bihar 174
mechanization
China 2947
Japan 1432
organization of work, Senegal 2200
Vietnam 2475
productivity
Asia 668, 678
India 667
Pakistan 667
small farms, Ghana 1429
technical progress, nutritional state, Gambia 2191
trends
China 2187
India 2194
Gujarat 1426
Japan 2186
Thailand 2946
world markets 671
Production possibilities, Vietnam 1430
Protein
amino acids, digestibility, pigs 2163
globulins, gels, physicochemical properties 1393
Protoplasts 2867
damage 2805
electroporation 2857
regeneration 584
cultivars 2116
viability 2857
Radiation, ultraviolet radiation, tolerance, genetics 28
Ratooning 1715
fertilizers, nitrogen, economics 2198
methods 2470
Relative humidity 1242, 2730
Relay cropping
Aeschynomene afraspera 2528
Sesbania rostrata 2528, 2530
Remote sensing 484, 1255, 1488
France 1486
land use 2264
Reports
Caribbean Rice Improvement Network 1508
International Benchmark Sites Network for Agrotechnology Transfer 1507
International Rice Research Institute 1509
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 753
UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge 752
USA
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 751, 754
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 750
Respiration 503, 2724
cultivars 1292
growth stages 2796-2797
photorespiration 521
plant nutrition 2809
temperature 1236
Reviews
bran, blood, cholesterol 646
breeding
genetic transformation 2321
in vitro culture 2321
carbon dioxide enrichment 1989
cells, cell division 1270
climatic change, global warming 1989
cold injury 2723
cultivation 185
no-tillage 954
fertilizers 1026
nitrogen 263
organic fertilizers 292
phosphorus 263
potassium 256, 263
sulfur 263
trace elements 263
genetics, mitochondrial genetics 829
grain, quality 1383, 2132
green manures 292
harvest index 2371
leaves, composition, chlorophyll, measurement 2810
pests, control, integrated pest management 1081
photoperiod 449
photosynthesis 510, 2055
plant development 2033
plant nutrition
nitrogen 263
foliar diagnosis 2810
phosphorus 263
potassium 256, 263, 1295
sulfur 263
trace elements 263
root systems 2034
salinity 475, 477
salt tolerance 475
seeds
dormancy 491
germination, anoxia 467
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 829
temperature 449, 1989
transplanting, no-tillage 954
water management 185
water use efficiency 2729
waterlogging 477
yields, estimation 2810
Rhizosphere
bacteria
Azospirillum
nitrogenase 1505
fertilizers 1504
herbicides 1504
Burkholderia vietnamiensis 3027
nitrogen fixing bacteria, genetic diversity 2272
ferrous ions, oxidation, models 716
Rhizosphere *cont.*
iron 1470
oxidation 1455
manganese 1470
pH 472, 1455, 1470
phosphorus 1453
forms 1480
solubilization 3006
redox potential 539, 2777
silicon 1470
sulfur, oxidation 2537
Rice oil
economics, marketing 658
processing, economic viability 707
utilization, Japan 653
Rodenticides
brodifacoum 1078, 1862
chlorophacinone 1078
coumatetralyl 1862
warfarin 1078
zinc phosphide 1862
Root exudates
enzymes 522
resorcinols 1341
Root inoculation
Alcaligenes faecalis 2017
Glomus fasciculatum 2759
Glomus intraradices 2759
Root shoot ratio 883
cultivars 1262
relative humidity 1242
water stress 1242
Root systems 2494
cultivars 488, 1262-1263, 1266
ecotypes 1266
fertilizers 1776
genetics 776
reviews 2034
soil toxicity 1249
Rooting depth 1247
Roots
aeration 2062
aerenchyma 1250
anaerobiosis 1319
anatomy 2022
anoxia 1245, 1319
bacteria 748
Alcaligenes faecalis, fixation 2267
nitrogen fixing bacteria 2835
interactions 1506
branching, growth regulators 2098
cell membranes
enzymes 2814
ion transport 2814
plasma membranes 2814
damage 2805
cells, damage 2805
composition
calcium 440
carbon 1333
heavy metals 966
iron 440, 1300
nitrogen 1283, 1333, 2730
proteins 1327
putrescine 2001
silicon 440
cutting 2054
development 1333, 2038, 2043
reviews 2033
diameter 2808
distribution 459, 2034, 2736
models 2770
electric potential 2748
emission, methane 1316
endophytes, *Hadrospora fallax* 422
enzymes 522, 1319, 1327, 2065, 2081, 2339, 2369, 2802, 2835
genetics
gene expression 828
gene mapping 2311
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2311
geotropism 2788
growth 197, 471, 1279, 1307, 1993, 2034, 2038, 2043, 2731, 2736, 2808
cultivars 459, 1283
fertilizers 2494
inhibitors 2824
relative humidity 1242
water stress 1242
ion exchange 266

Roots *cont.*
ion transport, sodium 1252, 1309
length 2731
metabolism
DNA 2073
growth regulators 1254
iodine 1452
oxygen 539
proteins 1254
starch 520, 546
mitochondria 524
morphology 531
genetics
gene mapping 1538
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1538
osmoregulation 1309
penetration, breeding, screening 2382
pH 1252
redox potential 2010
regrowth 2054
respiration 1252
root hairs 479
salinity 1254
senescence 2081
size 2034
temperature 1252
translocation, nitrogen 2816
ultrastructure, microscopy, techniques 2774
uptake
cholesterol 1315
herbicide residues 1858
herbicides 1855
Rotations 320, 699, 998, 2439
barley 169, 175, 921, 2483
Brassica juncea 919, 1665
Cajanus cajan 1669
Cicer arietinum 172
Coix lacryma-jobi 923
cotton 1682
Crotalaria juncea 1669
fallow 920, 927, 930, 1456, 1667
groundnuts 920, 1002, 1669
Lens culinaris 172, 1665, 1670
maize 169, 923, 931, 1679
peas 172
Phaseolus 931
Phaseolus vulgaris 2450
potatoes 928
Sesbania rostrata 923, 1669
Sesbania sesban 1669
sorghum 179, 923
Sorghum sudanense 923
soyabeans 176, 179, 921, 1667, 2483
sugarbeet 2437
sunflowers 179, 928, 986
Trifolium repens 1681
Trifolium subterraneum 1681
triticale 921, 1681
vegetables 930
Vigna mungo 927, 1665, 1669, 1679
Vigna radiata 927, 1665, 1667, 2454
Vigna unguiculata 1667, 1669
watermelons 169
wheat 172, 178, 181, 729, 921, 928, 931, 1665, 1670, 1749, 2510
Row orientation 194
Russia, soil types, delta soils, salinity 720
Sahel, soil degradation, irrigation 718
Salinity 214, 238, 473-474, 912, 1251-1254, 1287, 1309, 2012-2014, 2047, 2383, 2747-2750, 2818, 2854
genetics, gene expression 2328
growth regulators 476
reviews 475, 477
Salt tolerance 238, 1251, 1254, 2746-2747, 2749, 2854
breeding
artificial selection 2377, 2383
in vitro selection 111, 857, 2384
induced mutations 841
cultivars 476, 556, 912, 1253, 1309, 2748
reviews 475
Saudi Arabia
economics
consumption functions 2196
demand 2196
price elasticities 2196
Seed certification, Nepal 189
Seed cleaners, winnowing seed cleaners 312
Seed contamination 312
Seed industry 850
Seed injury 190
Seed inoculation
Azospirillum 2480
strains 2758
Burkholderia vietnamiensis 2763
Seed production
hybrid seed production
flowering 832
outcrossing 832
photoperiod 853
Seed purity 2888
Seed set 832
salinity 1287
Seed shattering
genetics
gene location 778
gene mapping 1532
induced mutations 509
linkage 1532
mutations 778
measurement 217
Seed testing 2888
Nepal 189
vigour 2446
Seed treatment
accelerated aging 940, 1275
acetone 2027
boron 2028
calcium peroxide 938, 1691, 2451, 2743
chloroform 2027
coatings 941, 2451
cobalt 2028
copper 2028
disinfection 1692-1693, 1978
drying 940
ethanol 2027
fungicides 186, 400, 406, 1172, 1194, 2686, 2703, 2830
gamma radiation 188
growth regulators 187, 572, 942-943, 1275, 1345-1346, 2025-2026, 2458
heat treatment 432
hot water treatment 381
hydrogen peroxide 940
inositol phosphates 2026
irradiation, lasers 190
magnetic field 945
manganese 2028
molybdenum 2028
nutrient solutions 939
osmotic pretreatment 942, 2025, 2443
potassium chloride 1689, 2775
potassium dihydrogen phosphate 2026, 2775
potassium sulfate 2775
pregermination 938
propionic acid 2129
soaking 938-939, 1336, 1689
sodium hypochlorite 940
techniques 1690
zinc 2028
Seedbed preparation 933-935, 1819, 2667
levelling 1688
soil types, Brazil, Parana 182
Seedlings
cell membranes, plasma membranes 2728
colour
genetics, mutations 1523
temperature 1523
composition
antineoplastic agents 2085
chlorophyll 2057
elements 271
nitrate 2057
polyamines 2843
proteins 2057
trypsin inhibitors 568
development 2037
emergence 946, 2453
date 944
plant nutrition 2743
seed treatment 2743
soil types 1247
temperature 2777
enzymes 447, 2057, 2369, 2445, 2834
establishment 937, 2451
anoxia 470
cultivars 2445
Seedlings *cont.*
establishment *cont.*
fertilizers 983
sowing rates 196
frost injury 451
growth 190, 1294, 2036-2037, 2043
anoxia 1244
organic acids 2045
plant extracts 1258
pollution 2751
salinity 2013
seed treatment 1692
water stress 2727
growth regulators 1347, 2097, 2103, 2467
inoculation, *Anabaena azollae* 1259
metabolism
herbicides 549
phosphorylation 2061
proteins 2061
mitochondria 1317
pH 1294, 2744
production 203, 937, 956, 1704, 2038
methods 2444
salt tolerance 1251
submergence 1317-1318
temperature 2097
vigour 2758
seed characteristics 2447
Seeds
artificial seeds, germination 2029
colour
genetics
mutations 1533
somaclonal variation 1533
composition
amino acids 1336, 2093
carbohydrates 572
copper 275
iron 1300
nucleic acids 572
polyamines 2843
proteinase inhibitors 1339
proteins 572, 2074, 2092-2093
starch 2074
trypsin inhibitors 568
development 532, 1324, 2093, 2822, 2852
enzymes 1343
genetics
gene expression 56
nucleotide sequences 56
growth regulators 1343
dormancy 492, 940
cultivars 892
reviews 491
treatment, aldehydes 2543
dormancy breaking 2543
embryos
apical meristems, development 1282
coleoptiles, development 1282
development 506, 2783
genetics
gene expression 2314
mutations 2367
nucleotide sequences 2314
metabolism, proteins 542
polyembryony 2049
temperature 2367
ultrastructure 506
endosperm
cell walls
composition
genetic variation 562
polysaccharides 2772
enzymes 2084
genetics 1526
enzymes 43, 468, 555, 576, 940, 1324, 2028, 2077-2078, 2080, 2446, 2575
genetics, induced mutations 2368
germination 568, 767, 2028
allelopathy 2019, 2757
anoxia 468, 1244, 1246, 1326
reviews 467
bacterial toxins 431
cultivars 885
enzymes 43, 556, 1246, 1328, 2026, 2446, 2750
fertilizers 1025
growing media 2776
herbicides 1070

Seeds *cont.*
germination *cont.*
metabolism, starch 2750
moisture content 2690
plant nutrition, techniques 1276
pollution 2751
respiration 2026
cultivars 1273
reviews 475
salinity 1253, 2013, 2750
seed characteristics 2447
seed quality 191
seed treatment 186, 188, 190, 938, 940, 942, 1194, 1275, 1345, 2025-2027, 2775
sowing depth 1806
storage 1375-1376, 1378, 2690
temperature 491, 1275, 2777
water stress 2727
growth regulators 2851-2852
imbibition 568, 2028
leachates
amino acids 572
carbohydrates 572
maturation 532, 2041, 2074, 2078
metabolism
acetaldehyde 2080
ethanol 464, 469, 2080
growth regulators 467, 576
lectins 2822
nitrate 468
proteins 2028, 2074
starch 1324, 2074
moisture content 457, 2041
determination
equipment 1382
techniques 3019
morphology 2447
cultivars 893
genetic resources 768
genetics, heritability 770
position 1324
preharvest sprouting
cultivars 1274
temperature 1274
quality 1693
respiration 2028
shape, genetics, genetic variance 1520
specific gravity 191
storage
atmosphere 1376
containers 1375-1376
humidity 1378
relative humidity 2080
temperature 1378, 2080
testas 491
viability 961
vigour 191, 961, 2446
genetics, heritability 1535
seed treatment 942
water relations 457
weight 2447
Senegal
farming systems, irrigated farming, resource management 2953
labour, organization of work 2200
land use, environmental degradation 2207
production
environmental degradation 2207
mechanization, organization of work 2200
technology transfer, draught animals 2204
Senescence, growth regulators 2786
Sexual reproduction 1288
Shading 1227, 2718
cultivars 910
Shoots
composition
calcium 1004
carbohydrates, determination, techniques 563
copper 1303
iron 257, 274, 1004
magnesium 1004
manganese 1004
nitrogen 563, 1004
phosphorus 257, 1004
potassium 257, 1004, 2749
putrescine 2001
sodium 1252, 2749
Shoots *cont.*
composition *cont.*
zinc 274, 1004, 1303
development 1264
reviews 2033
emission
iodine 1452
methane 1316, 2237
enzymes 554
growth 471
relative humidity 1242
water stress 1242
growth regulators 1311
hypoxia 466
metabolism
alcohols 466
amino acids 466
ATP 466
organic acids 466
proline 545
mitochondria, electron transfer 545
morphology 1264
pH 466
tropisms, gravitropism 1289
Sierra Leone, innovation adoption, farming systems, traditional farming 1446
Silage
chemical composition 651
composition
fatty acids 2158
nitrogen 2158
in vitro digestibility 651
inoculation, lactic acid bacteria 2912
liveweight gain, beef cattle 2158
nutritive value 2912
Soil
acetic acid 2743
ammonia, volatilization 717, 1729, 2498
ammonification 726
ammonium 2252
kinetics 2255
arsenic 2068, 2986
bacteria 731
Anabaena 747
nitrogen fixation 481
Azospirillum
insecticides 480
nitrogen fixation 480
nitrogenase 1505
Bradyrhizobium, denitrification 711
Calothrix 746
nitrogen fixation 482
Cyanobacteria 2244
ecology 2222
insecticides 2663
nitrogenase 2271
Methanobacteriaceae 2991
biological activity in soil 730, 2226, 2248, 2994, 3001
pollution, mineral oils 2225
boron 1773
bromine, dynamics 1478-1479
bulk density, cultivation 183
cadmium 1337
calcium 1248
carbon 730
chromium 1337
clay minerals 1473
copper 1337, 1773, 2511, 2806
cropping systems 712
denitrification 726
enzymes 730
proteinases 2228
erosion, benchmark soils 1465
ferrous ions 2743
oxidation, models 716
flooding 471
fungi 731
heavy metals 966
herbicide residues 1069, 1842, 1858, 1860-1861, 2579
insecticide residues 389, 2662
determination 1943
insecticides, leaching 2664
iodine
dynamics 1478-1479
emission 1452
iron 439, 729, 2063, 2511
cropping systems 712
determination 1477
oxidation 1455
Soil *cont.*
leaching 1004
magnesium 1248, 2063
manganese 439, 729, 2063, 2511, 2806
availability 1471
cropping systems 712
forms 2224
methane
consumption, manures 1457
emission 734-737, 1481, 2231-2232, 2237-2238, 2987, 2995, 3002
cultivars 3007
fertilizers 2229, 2258
green manures 714
manures 1457-1458, 2246
measurement 3003
models 713
nitrate 3000
nitrification inhibitors 710
rice straw 714, 3000, 3012
soil amendments 2999
soil water regimes 2236, 3007
water management 2229
formation 3001
oxidation 2227, 3002
measurement 3003
microorganisms
biomass 2234
insecticide residues 2661
mineral oils 1483
nickel 2806
nitrogen 235, 727, 1248, 1667, 2523, 2761-2762, 2985
ammonification 1467
ammonium, release 1464
availability 1015, 1463, 2233
water management 2500
losses 717, 1787, 2241, 2501, 2538
mineralization 1460, 1468, 2226, 2251, 2483, 2742, 2820, 2984-2985
models 2249
nitrification inhibitors 719
soil water regimes 728
transformation 726
transformations 1781
cropping systems 724
cultivation 724
weed control 724
volatilization 247, 725
nitrogen fixing bacteria, identification 739
nutrients
availability 1476
cropping systems 3013
organic matter 1462
oxygen, soil amendments 2999
pesticide residues 1857
pesticides, degradation 2577
pH 729
phosphorus 268, 729, 994, 1453, 2523, 3004
availability 533, 723, 1463, 2011, 2230, 2233, 2256, 2506, 2990
determination 1477
forms 1480
soil testing 1485
solubilization 3006
sorption 2239
potassium 729, 1248, 1750, 2507, 2989
availability 1463, 2233
determination, techniques 2240
leaching 2992
redox potential 471, 1250, 2010-2011, 2745
seed banks 2571
silicon 269, 1298
availability 2813
determination, techniques 1454
sodium 2989
sulfate 2743
reduction 3001
sulfur 251
forms, India, Uttar Pradesh 715
trace elements, availability 2257
zinc 729, 1337, 1462, 1773, 2511, 2519, 2806
availability, determination 2242
cropping systems 712
Soil air, cultivation 183

Soil amendments
basic slag 1004, 1791
calcium carbonate 2498, 2521
calcium silicate 271
cellulose 220
chitin, pests, nematodes 376
diatomite 2532
farmyard manure 284
filter cake 284
application date 1793
fly ash 281, 1792
gypsum 210, 270, 284, 300, 1008, 2524
application date 1793
industrial wastes 1789
lignin 220
lime 259, 276, 994, 1002, 1004, 1766, 1786, 2515
pests, insects 1152
manganese dioxide 2521
organic compounds 1015
paper mill sludge 1002
pyrites 284, 2524
application date 1793
rice straw 1472
sodium silicate 2230
starch 220, 471
straw 220, 282, 737, 2521, 2999
volcanic ash 2032
Soil chemistry
cropping systems 1671, 2243
flooding 2247
irrigation 2247
pollution, mineral oils 2225
seasonal variation 1484
soil amendments 300
Soil classification, numerical taxonomy 3014
Soil compaction 1689, 2484
Soil conservation 916
terraces, Indonesia 3008
Vietnam 2996
Soil degradation, irrigation, Sahel 718
Soil density, fertilizers 2988
Soil fauna, pesticides 1859
Soil fertility 731, 1299, 3005, 3010-3011
management, Lao 3009
rotations 729
soil management 1466
Soil formation, salinization, cropping systems 930
Soil inoculation
Aspergillus 2537
Aspergillus awamori 1785
Bacillus 2537
cyanobacteria 290
Cyanobacteria 2527
Streptomyces 2537
Soil management 936
levelling, automatic control 1688
soil fertility 1466
Soil mechanics, workability, cropping systems 2997
Soil morphology
continuous cropping 180
Iran 1473
Soil organic matter 2234, 2579, 3005, 3010
cycling, farming systems 2235
Soil pH 276, 1455, 2986
flooding 1461
soil water regimes 1461
tolerance
breeding 112
cultivars 165
Soil physical properties 964
cropping systems 2243, 2253
green manures 732
soil management 936
Soil physics
pollution, mineral oils 2225
soil amendments 300
Soil pore system
macropores
formation 2254
morphology 2254
Soil properties
fertilizers 2524
soil amendments 2524
Soil salinity, control, water requirements 2998
Soil structure, degradation, cropping systems 1456
Soil suitability
India
Indian Punjab 1469
West Bengal 2993
Soil temperature 527, 2717
Soil toxicity
tolerance 1249
breeding 861-863, 1580
artificial selection 860
cultivars 913-914
genetics 1580
Soil types 1248, 1748, 1758, 1769, 1850
acid soils, tolerance, breeding 112
acid sulfate soils 2067
alkaline soils 1673
cultivation 182
delta soils, salinity, Russia 720
mapping, Japan 1459
Nepal 722
nitrogen fixation 722
saline soils 2245
seedbed preparation 182
seedlings, emergence 1247
soil water retention 733
sulfur, forms, India, Uttar Pradesh 715
Soil water
cultivars 167
losses 1474-1475
percolation 1474-1475
seepage 1474-1475
Soil water content 458, 1678, 2008, 2724
Soil water movement, percolation 2250
Soil water potential 2733
Soil water regimes 1462, 2989, 3008
groundwater level, Australia, New South Wales 2223
soil, methane, emission 2236
soil pH 1461
urease inhibitors 738
Soil water retention, soil types 733
Solar radiation 452
South East Asia, farming systems, diversification 670
Sowing
broadcasting 934
comparisons, transplanting 192-193, 202, 283, 946-948, 955, 1032, 1044-1047, 1496, 1684, 1852, 2022-2023, 2452, 2454
economics, Korea Republic 1434
Sowing date 195, 199, 206, 946, 949, 1232, 1698, 1704, 1883, 2719-2720
models 1709, 2705
pests, nematodes 1929
Sowing depth 964, 2451
Sowing methods 192, 202, 283, 918, 948, 951, 1032, 1044-1046, 1496, 1702, 1811, 1852-1853, 2022-2023, 2451-2452, 2667
broadcasting 197, 2448
direct sowing 950, 1684, 1812, 1830, 2938
Sowing rates 193, 195-196, 201, 941, 951-952, 1700, 1807, 2455
cultivars 1699
Space science 2018, 2773
Spacing 194, 198, 200, 287, 296, 1049, 1368, 1694, 1696, 1700, 1707, 2450, 2453, 2457
Spikelets
abscission 486, 509
anatomy 486, 509
breeding, induced mutations 842
development 1280
differentiation 1280
filling 514, 534
genetics, pleiotropy 777
morphology, cultivars 487
number 2035
removal 498, 2793
temperature 2712
Sri Lanka
climatic change, economic impact 2192
innovation adoption, cultivars, improved varieties 2968
pests, control, indigenous knowledge 337
yields, trends 2471
Starch
degradation, ultrasound 1388
digestibility, processing 2144
extrusion, physical properties 1394
Starch *cont.*
gelatinization
parboiling 2134
sodium chloride 2141
hydrolysis 2140, 2143
irradiation, gamma radiation 2911
mechanical properties 2898
phosphorus 1392
physical properties, cultivars 1638
physicochemical properties 2897
rheological properties 2142
thermal properties 2898
Stems
anatomy 2022-2023
cell walls
composition
glucose 2842
lignin 2842
xylose 2842
composition
glucose 2769
lignin 2769
nitrogen 985
sulfur 985
xylose 2769
development 253
emission
methane 2826
breeding 2386
genetics
gene expression 2307
genetic transformation 2307
induced mutations 2368
growth 2850
internodes
aerenchyma 1265
anatomy 1265
cell walls 1269
epidermis, ultrastructure 1269
genetics 831
growth regulators 831
length, genetics, linkage 15
metabolism, growth regulators 573
mechanical properties 2769
cultivars 2842
senescence, spermine 2051
Sterility 191, 971, 1296
breeding, induced mutations 847
cytoplasmic male sterility 2865
breeding 79, 81, 86, 1572, 2343, 2347-2349, 2361, 2374-2375
outcrossing 80
cells, mitochondria, metabolism 541
enzymes 1331
flowers
morphology 80
stamens, vascular bundles 507
genetics 831, 2319, 2343
gene location 2352
inheritance 2288
mitochondrial genetics 829, 2345
molecular genetics 3034
somaclonal variation 87
growth period 830
growth regulators 508
in vitro culture 580
photoperiod 830, 1230
temperature 830, 1230
yield components 1562
enzyme inhibitors 2784
fungicides 2468
growth regulators 1348, 2468
herbicides 1286
male sterility
books 2276
breeding 78, 83, 91-92, 1570, 2350, 2356
induced mutations 77
climate 1990
cold resistance 82
genetics 25, 1564, 2353
genetic variance 2344
induced mutations 1577, 2346
growth regulators 574
in vitro culture, anther culture 84
kasugamycin 2341
light 77
organic acids 2341
photoperiod 77, 83, 85, 454, 1229, 1563, 1577, 1994-1995, 2342, 2350-2351, 2353

Sterility *cont.*
male sterility *cont.*
temperature 83, 85, 454, 1229, 1563, 1994-1995, 1999, 2342, 2350, 2353
temperature 2468, 2714
water stress 462
Storage 1346, 1379
air flow 595
appropriate technology, Developing Countries 591
atmosphere 1376
automation 2128
books 3037
bran 1380
bulk storage 2881
moisture content 1381
temperature 1381
containers 594, 1375-1376
diseases, fungi 423, 1201, 2129, 2689
equilibrium moisture content 1377
genetic resources 767
grain
composition
proteins 1338
starch 1338
mechanical properties 2881
humidity 594, 1378
lipolysis 2883
metabolism, amino acids 594
moisture content 595, 2879
parboiling 2891
pests
insects 594, 1156, 1926-1927
Vietnam 2649
plant oils 423
preservatives, ethanol 2883
relative humidity 1377, 2080, 2690
seed treatment 2129
stabilization
antioxidants 2902
citric acid 2902
ethanol 2878, 2902
storage decay 423, 1201, 2129
temperature 594, 1377-1378, 2080, 2879
Straw
additives 618
molasses 2913
soyabean oilmeal 2913
alkali treatment 619
alkaline pulping 1412
allelopathy 656
anaerobic digestion 2933
binding agents 621
biodegradation 652, 1415, 2183, 2932
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 749
Polyporus osteriformis 749
body weight, cattle 2922
cations, adsorption 2929
cattle feeding 625
cell walls, degradation, rumen protozoa 1416
chopping, equipment 1498
composition 616
amino acids 2924
calcium 278, 1248, 1789
copper 275, 1789
crude protein 2924
fatty acids, cultivars 2094
iron 1789
magnesium 278, 1248, 1789
manganese 1789
nitrogen 1248, 1679, 2521, 2924
phosphorus 278, 1789, 2521
potassium 1248, 1789
zinc 278, 1789, 2521
composting 1415
composts 2934-2935
culture media, fungal antagonists 661
decomposition 1460
degradation 618
digestibility
buffaloes 628, 630, 2157
cattle 624, 1409, 2155, 2923-2924
sheep 2160
digestive disorders, buffaloes 629
ethanol production 2182-2183
feed blocks 621
feed intake, cattle 2922
fermentation, fungi 2931
fertilizers 1779, 2181
Straw *cont.*
goat feeding 2918
growing media, cucumbers 2178-2179
heat treatment 2157
in vitro digestibility 617-618, 2153, 2921
incorporation 655-656, 721, 737
insecticide residues 2660
determination 1943
intake
buffaloes 632
cows 626
lignin
alkaline pulping 1411
chemical degradation 2180
liveweight gain, cattle 1408
mastication, simulation 1417
methane production 2933
milk yield
cattle 623, 2924
cows 622, 2159
milling 1417
morphology 616
mulches 650
nitrogen, mineralization 721
nutritive value 619, 652, 1405, 1407, 2151-2152, 2920
cattle 2917
physical properties, measurement, equipment 3020
processing 619
pulping, alkaline pulping 1413
pulps
acetylation 654
carboxymethylation 654
rumen digestion 1406, 2914
sheep 634, 636
rumen fermentation, buffaloes 629, 631
saccharification 2177, 2182
silage making, dairy wastes 651
soil
methane
consumption 1457
emission 1457-1458
soil amendments 1472, 2999
silicon, availability 282
storage 1405
supplements 628, 634, 2151
amino acids 636
molasses 625
palm oils 632
treatment
alkali treatment 630, 2914-2916
ammonia 635, 2914-2915
ammonia treatment 1405
ammonium bicarbonate 2160
Coprinus fimetarius 2918
fungi 1407
poultry manure 2913
sodium hydroxide 2913
sodium hydroxide treatment 1406
sulfur dioxide 635
sulfuric acid 2153-2154
urea 617, 622-625, 634, 1407, 1409, 2152-2156, 2159, 2913, 2917-2923
utilization, Japan 653
xylan, biodegradation 1414
xylitol production 2930
Stress, tolerance, breeding, performance testing 858
Stubble
allelopathy 656
burning, soil fertility 731
incorporation 655-656
Submergence 568, 1720, 2738
tolerance
breeding, artificial selection 2377
cultivars 469
Symbiosis, *Azoarcus* 2268
Taiwan
economics
advertising, sales promotion 683
agricultural policy 690, 2959
farm inputs 1435
farm management 2941
GATT 666
land reform 1435
market prices 2959
price policy 688
price support 688
production 666
Taiwan *cont.*
economics *cont.*
production structure 2941
tenure systems 1435
trade liberalization 666
marketing, retail marketing 683
reports, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 753
Tanzania, agricultural research, farming systems research 2216
Taxonomy
Oryza indandamanica 1512
Oryza rufipogon, isoenzymes 1
Techniques
bran, oils, fatty acids, determination 1390
breeding, hybridization 1565
cells
cell walls
composition, determination 1271
ultrastructure, determination 1271
chemical composition, salicylic acid, determination 569
cultivars, variety classification 1611, 1627
diseases, bacteria, *Pseudomonas glumae,* detection 1976
field experimentation, sampling 3021
fragrance, detection 137
fungicide residues, grain, estimation 2702
genetics
gene expression 58
molecular genetics 801
grain
aroma, detection 137
composition
amylose, determination 1335
magnesium, determination 1335
potassium, determination 1335
proteins, determination 567, 1335
contamination, ochratoxins, estimation 2909
herbicide residues, determination 332
insecticide residues, determination 388
quality, determination 596
growth regulators
abscisic acid, determination 2849
gibberellins, determination 2849
IAA, determination 2849
zeatin, determination 2849
heading date, estimation, weather data 2261
insecticide residues, determination 387, 1943
insecticides
insecticide resistance, testing 2619
screening 2606
leaf area index, measurement 2767
leaves
composition, nitrogen, estimation 2840
leaf area, estimation 1487
lodging, forecasting 974
mineral uptake, silicon, determination 1454
plant nutrition, zinc, deficiency 1302
pollination 1565, 2260
roots, ultrastructure, microscopy 2774
seed treatment 1690
seeds
germination, plant nutrition 1276
moisture content, determination 3019
shoots, composition, carbohydrates, determination 563
soil
potassium, availability, determination 2240
silicon, determination 1454
weeds, seed banks 2578
yield components, sampling 1489
Technology transfer
breeding, improved varieties 706
cultivars
improved varieties 850
Sri Lanka 2968
draught animals, Senegal 2204
risk assessment, models 1507
Temperature 166, 452-453, 494, 998, 1232-1234, 1275, 1285, 1334, 1523, 1996-1998, 2097, 2706, 2712, 2715-2718, 2726, 2730, 2777, 2781, 2832

(*see also* Cold resistance)
breeding 2380-2381
cultivars 1988
genetics
induced mutations 2368
mutations 840
heat sums 2872
cultivars 2722
Japan 1235
leaves
flag leaf 455
gas exchange 1236
nutrient deficiencies, tolerance 2431
photosynthesis 1236, 2713
pollen, development 82
respiration 1236
reviews 449, 1989
seeds, preharvest sprouting 1274
sterility 2714
cytoplasmic male sterility 830, 1230
male sterility 83, 85, 454, 1229, 1563, 1994-1995, 1999, 2342, 2350, 2353
summer, Japan 2707
Tenure systems, metayage, Thailand 1445
Thailand
crop husbandry, trends 1685
economics
agricultural policy 2946
exports, price discrimination 1442
production costs 2952
returns 2952
fertilizers, usage 301
production
forecasts 2188
trends 2946
tenure systems, metayage 1445
weeds, surveys 1268
yields, models 199
Threshing
air spora, India 586
appropriate technology, Developing Countries 591
Tillering 229, 471, 496, 1277, 2037
cultivars 1988
growth regulators 187, 1351, 2101
models 2039, 2778
Tillers 135
composition, phosphorus 2059
development 496, 1264, 1758
models 2040
emission, methane, breeding 2386
flowering, duration 504
growth, temperature 1233
height 504
meristems 1344
morphology 1264
photosynthesis 511
survival 1758
yield components 599
Translocation
aluminium 1304, 2803
cadmium 529
calcium 2803
carbon 537
cholesterol 1315
elements 2800
fungicides 2703
growth regulators 1311
herbicide residues 1858
herbicides 548, 1072, 1827, 1848, 1854-1855
insecticides 1942
magnesium 1304, 2803
nitrogen 537, 1726, 2793, 2811, 2815-2816
losses 2071
phosphorus 1304, 2059, 2803
photosynthates 536, 1657, 2016, 2059, 2072, 2096
potassium 2803
proteins 1314
sodium 1252
source sink relations 534-535, 537, 1290, 1310, 2072, 2793, 2821
Transpiration 959, 1252, 2054, 2747
temperature 2726
water stress, cultivars 1660
Transplanting 935, 2467, 2938
comparisons, direct sowing 192-193, 202, 283, 946-948, 955, 1032, 1044-
Transplanting *cont.*
comparisons, direct sowing *cont.* 1047, 1496, 1684, 1852, 2022-2023, 2452, 2454
date 946, 949, 1703, 1706, 1777, 2456
cultivars 1599, 2432
depth 1850
economics, Korea Republic 1434
mechanization 2265
methods 1032, 1044-1046, 1049, 1496, 1705
no-tillage, reviews 954
seedling age 203, 246, 1044-1046, 1703, 1706, 1811, 2457-2458, 2780
cultivars 204
Tropics
cultivars
hybrid varieties 120
improved varieties 120
Tropisms
geotropism 2018, 2787, 2825
growth stages 2053
light 1993
gravitropism 1289
UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge, reports 752
Urease inhibitors 725, 2538
soil water regimes 738
USA
Arkansas, cultivars 123
California
agricultural research 1425
cultivars 502, 975
economics, trends 1425
consumption, demand elasticities 2948
economics
agricultural policy 2960
exports, price discrimination 1442
production costs 2193
returns 2193
rice oil, processing 707
support measures 2193
Louisiana, economics, disease control 1167
reports
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 751, 754
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 750
Variety trials, statistical analysis 121
Vegetative propagation, micropropagation 2118
Vietnam
cropping systems 699
economics
price policy 687
price support 687
farm machinery 2475
insecticides, usage 1864
land use 699
production
agrarian reform 2943
forecasts 2188
mechanization 2475
production possibilities 1430
soil conservation 2996
Volunteer plants 934
Water
chemical properties, fertilizers 2497
depth 958, 1344, 2468
herbicide residues 333, 1069, 1842, 1856, 1861
insecticide residues 391, 1939
microorganisms, pesticides 1859
pesticide residues 1857
temperature 206, 2717, 2719-2720
Water balance 2790-2791
Water management 211-213, 215, 242, 958, 960-961, 963-964, 1005, 1007, 1321, 1720, 2441, 2454, 2464, 2500
(*see also* Irrigation)
Bangladesh 962
cultivation, reviews 185
India 967, 1482
pests, insects 348
reservoirs 3036
soil, methane, emission 2229
weed control 1048, 1809-1810, 2558
Water relations 959
Water requirements 965, 2452, 2463, 2789
cultivars 882
Water stress 458, 1242-1243, 1738, 2009, 2054, 2106, 2467, 2727-2728, 2732, 2734, 2736-2737
(*see also* Drought)
cultivars 164, 167, 459-460, 1660
growth stages 457, 460-461, 2731, 2733
sterility 462
Water table, depth 960
Water uptake, cultivars 459-460
Water use 948, 959, 2452
Water use efficiency 883, 948, 1475, 2486, 2747
breeding 1583
cultivars 882, 1583
models 1474
reviews 2729
Waterlogging 464, 1718, 2738
reviews 477
Weather
Japan
Hokkaido 442
Kyushu 441
Weed control 920, 1036, 1040-1041, 1802
(*see also* Herbicides)
Bhutan 321
biological control 314-317, 1054, 1820, 2551, 2561
Japan 1821
Brazil, Santa Catarina 1804
cultivation 952, 1052, 1683, 1687, 1806
cultural control 305, 310, 313, 323, 327, 933, 952, 1035, 1044-1049, 1054, 1666, 1684, 1798, 1807-1815, 1819, 2557-2559
cycloxydim 1809
drainage channels 2555
expert systems 309
herbicides 310, 313, 320, 322-324, 326-329, 333, 933, 953, 1048-1049, 1052, 1055-1056, 1058-1059, 1061-1069, 1687, 1691, 1798, 1807-1808, 1810, 1819, 1822, 1824-1826, 1828-1835, 1837-1841, 1843-1847, 1853, 2551, 2556-2559, 2562-2572, 2574
books 1511
economics 1823
environmental impact 1836
irrigation water 2573
Senegal 330
India 1424, 2549
Jammu and Kashmir 1803
integrated control 310, 313, 319, 1050, 1053, 1819, 2551, 2559
books 1511
Indonesia 311, 1817
Korea Republic 1051
Malaysia 2560
Senegal 330
Taiwan 1818
Thailand 1816
Italy 1805
Japan 2550, 2554
Korea Republic, history 1042
labour requirements 2552, 2555
Japan 1043
Mali 318
manual weed control 320, 953, 1049, 1052, 1058, 1065-1066, 1068, 1683, 1687, 1720, 1798, 1819, 1822, 1833-1834, 1837, 1839, 1845-1847, 2556-2558, 2563, 2565, 2568-2569, 2574
mechanization 2552
safety, Japan 2553
physical control 310, 1058, 1063, 1720, 2556-2557, 2563
Sahel 760, 3028
soil, nitrogen, transformations 724
South East Asia 310
Weeds
Ageratum conyzoides 317, 1854, 2563, 2569
algae 326, 1795, 1805
Alternanthera philoxeroides 317
Amaranthus lividus 2551
Amaranthus viridis 2569
Ammannia baccifera 1944
Ammannia multiflora 2571
aquatic weeds 1068
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 1815

Weeds *cont.*
Chenopodium ambrosioides 2563
Cleome viscosa 1066
Convolvulus arvensis 1815
Conyza sumatrensis 2551
Crassocephalum crepidioides 2551
Cyanobacteria 1794
Cynodon dactylon 1066, 2569
Cyperaceae 312, 1040
Cyperus difformis 1032-1033, 1044, 1061, 1798, 2558, 2571
Cyperus iria 2563, 2568
Cyperus rotundus 308, 1066, 1829, 1847, 1854, 2563, 2569
Cyperus serotinus 331, 1072, 2572
dicotyledons 1040
Digitaria ciliaris 314
Digitaria debilis 1061
Echinochloa 312, 1033, 1055, 1801, 1823, 2568
Echinochloa colonum 313, 1205, 1684, 1800, 1854, 2546, 2563
Echinochloa crus-galli 307, 313-314, 317, 323, 1032, 1037, 1044-1045, 1056, 1059-1060, 1064, 1066, 1068-1070, 1076, 1155, 1798, 1809, 1811, 1820, 1827, 1843, 1845, 1847-1849, 1852-1853, 2022-2023, 2541-2542, 2544, 2547-2548, 2558, 2567, 2575
Echinochloa glabrescens 356, 1798
Echinochloa oryzoides 315, 1244, 1820, 2570
Echinochloa picta 1820
Echinochloa stagnina 1820
Eclipta 1798
Eclipta alba 1845
Eclipta prostrata 1033
ecology 1813, 2551
Eichhornia crassipes 317
Elatine triandra 2571
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1032, 1044-1045, 1799, 2572
Eleusine indica 353
Erigeron linifolius 2563
Euphorbia hirta 1066
Fimbristylis miliacea 317, 329, 2551, 2568
Heteranthera 1805
Heteranthera limosa 323
Heteranthera reniformis 323, 1808
hosts of plant diseases 1205
hosts of plant pests 315, 353, 1944
Hymenachne amplexicaulis 327
Imperata cylindrica 2563
Ipomoea wrightii 2567
Ischaemum rugosum 312-313, 329
Leptochloa caerulescens 1061
Leptochloa chinensis 353, 2545
Leptochloa fascicularis 304, 313
Leptochloa panicea 2545
Leucas aspera 2569
Lindernia dubia 1039
Lindernia procumbens 1059, 2570-2571
Ludwigia 1061
Luziola spruceana 313
Marsilea minuta 1033
Mimosa pudica 2569
Monochoria vaginalis 317, 356, 1044, 1798, 2542, 2558, 2568, 2570-2572
Panicum ramosum 2569
Paspalum distichum 1033, 1798, 2558
Phalaris minor 1815
Phyllanthus niruri 2569
Pistia stratiotes 317
plant competition 304-306, 313, 1032-1034, 1045-1046, 1055, 2541
models 1867, 2542
Plantago major 2563
Poaceae 1041
population density, prediction, models 1029
red rice 305, 313, 1036, 1040, 1801, 1805-1806, 1810, 2543, 2559, 2578
Rotala indica 1059, 2571-2572
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 317
Sagittaria guyanensis 329
Sagittaria pygmaea 1059, 1842
Sagittaria trifolia 1038, 1828
Sahel 303
Salvinia molesta 317, 1035
Weeds *cont.*
Scirpus 2562, 2568
Scirpus juncoides 1032, 1044, 2570
seed banks 2571, 2578
prediction, models 1029
Sesbania exaltata 2567
Solanum nigrum 2551
Spain 2539
Spergula arvensis 2563
Sphenoclea zeylanica 317, 1061, 2551, 2561
surveys
Bhutan 321
Cuba 2540
Guyana 329
India
Assam 1797
Indian Punjab 1796
Jammu and Kashmir 1030
Madagascar 1031
Thailand 1268
Thalia geniculata 313
Thalia geniculata 1034
volunteer plants 1809
yield losses, models 1867
Wind 1238
Xylem
composition, sodium 1252
development 253, 2031
Yield components 135, 498, 518, 561, 851, 887, 944, 975, 1574, 1628-1629, 1758, 2035, 2088, 2417
breeding 852, 2372, 2413
artificial selection 20, 108, 110, 855-856, 1579
diallel analysis 107
epistasis 2370
genetic transformation 2310
heterosis 107, 848, 854
induced mutations 2366
cultivars 136, 881-882, 885, 2413, 2821
genotype environment interaction 884
genetics
combining ability 16, 20-21, 36, 98, 773, 1521, 1524-1525, 1536
correlation analysis 781
epistasis 7
genetic variance 7, 20, 29, 108, 773-774, 1517-1519, 1524-1525, 1537, 1633
heritability 20, 24, 29, 108, 134, 770, 774, 856, 1517, 1530, 1537, 1633
heterosis 14, 17, 32, 772, 779, 1517, 1519, 1522
induced mutations 1576
linkage 775
multivariate analysis 6, 886
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2355
outcrossing 781
transposable elements 2310
husks 2133
sampling, techniques 1489
stability, cultivars 1630
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 1562
tillers 599
Yield correlations 107, 131, 133-135, 165, 518, 530, 561, 772, 851, 887, 1277, 1525, 1537, 1629, 1631-1633, 2415-2418, 2742, 2885
cultivars 136, 1634, 2414
regression analysis 1635
Yield forecasting 2263
Bangladesh 2215
Yield losses
hurricanes 1225
valuation, Malaysia 2950
Yields
breeding, heterosis 78, 2374
carbon dioxide enrichment 445
China 1790
climatic change 445
cultivars 2398
estimation, reviews 2810
field size 2473
India 1790
models 178, 241, 585, 2782, 3018
Pakistan 664
risk
farmers' attitudes, Philippines 2976
India, Maharashtra 665
Yields *cont.*
stability 912
breeding 1578
cultivars 1578, 1601
temporal variation 2472
Thailand, models 199
trends
India 2194
Sri Lanka 2471
variation 2473
Zimbabwe, genetic resources 1514
Zizania
seeds
embryos
desiccation 2110
maturity stage 2110
storage
moisture content 2110
temperature 2110
viability 2110
Zizania aquatica, seeds, composition, phytic acid 1340
Zizania caduciflora
aeration 1267
cultivars, variety classification 1330
diseases, fungi, *Ustilago esculenta,* galls 417
enzymes
isoenzymes 1330
peroxidases 1330
plant anatomy 1267
Zizania palustris 216
aeration 1267
diseases, fungi 1968, 2066, 2688
flowers 2048
grain
composition
elements 560
phytin 560
panicles, morphology 2048
plant anatomy 1267
plant nutrition, silicon 2066
seedlings, temperature 2721
stems
length 2048
morphology 2048
water, depth 2721

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Sinica, Supplement
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Arachnologica Sinica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Austro Sinica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Paediatrica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Tropica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Plant Sciences
Afro-Asian Nematology Network
Agricultura em São Paulo
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Engineer
Agricultural Marketing
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Horticulture
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AgriScientia
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentos e Nutrição
Allelopathy Journal
Allergy (Copenhagen)
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
American Fern Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Anadolu
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Aomori-ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography (Sevenoaks)
Aquaculture
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arkansas Farm Research
Arroz
Arroz en las Américas
Ars Veterinaria
Artha Vijñāna
ASEAN Food Journal
Asian Economic Review
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Atmospheric Environment
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Bangkok Bank Monthly Review
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Economics
Bangladesh Journal of Entomology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Beiträge zur Entomologie
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Better Crops International
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biogeochemistry
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Control
Biological Trace Element Research
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biovigyanam
Boletín Técnico - Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of South China
Bragantia
Breeding Science
British Poultry Science
Bulletin - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station

Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Society for Vector Ecology
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Cahiers d'Économie et Sociologie Rurales
Cahiers d'Outre-Mer
Cahiers de la Recherche Développement
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Catena
Centro Agrícola
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Rural Economy
Chinese Vegetables
Ciência Rural
Circular - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comunicado Técnico - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Contour (Jakarta)
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cultivos Agroindustriales
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Agriculture
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Nematology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytologia
Debate Agrario (Lima)
Developing Economies
Discussion Paper - School of Economics, University of the Philippines
Documentos - Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Âmbito Estadual de Dourados
Documents de Travail en Économie des Filières, CIRAD
Doğa, Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Doklady Rossiĭskoĭ Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Duta Rimba
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic Botany
Economic Journal (London)
Economic Review (Karachi)
Economics and Sociology Occasional Paper - Ohio State University
Economics Division Working Papers - Southeast Asia, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Energy (Oxford)
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomological Knowledge
Èntomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomon
Environment and Ecology
Environment International
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Ernährungsforschung
Estudio de Campo - Centro de Investigación Agrícola Tropical
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Nutrition
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
FAO Economic and Social Development Paper
Far Eastern Agriculture
Farming Systems
FEBS Letters
Fertiliser News
Fertilizer Research
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología Colombiana
Folia Entomológica Mexicana
Food Chemistry
Food Policy
Forest Research Newsletter (Bai Bang)
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
Gamma Field Symposia
Gene
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genome
Geographische Rundschau
Geojournal
Ghana Journal of Agricultural Science
Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
Glycobiology
Grana
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Gunma Journal of Agricultural Research, A, General
Gut
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Journal of Agronomy
Helvetica Chimica Acta
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Holzforschung
Honeybee Science
HortScience
Hubei Plant Protection
Hydrobiologia
IBPGR Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
Ilmu Pertanian
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Botanical Reporter
Indian Farming
Indian Journal of Agricultural Biochemistry
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
Indian Journal of Animal Research
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Dryland Agricultural Research and Development
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Economics
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Labour Economics
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Review of Life Sciences
Indian Sugar
Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
Industry of Free China
Informatore Agrario
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Insect Knowledge
Insect Science and its Application
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Journal of Water Resources Development
International Pest Control
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
Intervirology
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
Irrigation and Drainage Systems
Irrigation Science
Isotope and Radiation Research
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
ITC Journal
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Japanese Poultry Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JNKVV Research Journal
Journal of Advanced Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics (Nongye Jingyi)
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Beijing Agricultural Engineering University
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Development Studies
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Education and Social Change
Journal of Engineering for International Development
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Extension Systems
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Hunan Agricultural College
Journal of International Development
Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Irrigation Engineering and Rural Planning
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Labelled Compounds and Radiopharmaceuticals
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Mianyang Agricultural College
Journal of Modern African Studies
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Development (Hyderabad)
Journal of Rural Development (Seoul)
Journal of Rural Social Economics
Journal of Science of Labour
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Asian Farming Systems Association
Journal of the Assam Science Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Dairy Science
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Lagascalia
Lavoura Arrozeira
Legume Research
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Lipids
Louisiana Agriculture
Madras Agricultural Journal
Malaysian Agricultural Journal
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marchés Tropicaux et Méditerranéens
Marga
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Microbiological Research
Microbios
Microchemical Journal
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding

Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Mosquito Borne Diseases Bulletin
MSU International Development Papers
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nahrung
Natural Enemies of Insects
Nature Genetics
Nematologia Brasileira
Nematologica
Neo Botanica
New Agriculturist
New Botanist
New Phytologist
New Scientist
NFDC Publication, National Fertilizer Development Centre, Pakistan
Nigerian Journal of Agricultural Extension
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Sciences and Technology
Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
Nova Hedwigia
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition and Cancer
Ochrana Rostlin
Oecologia
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Oryza
Oyo Toshitsu Kagaku = Journal of Applied Glycoscience
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Development Review
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Pasturas Tropicales
PCARRD Monitor
Pediatrics
Pedosphere
Pertanika Journal of Science & Technology
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Philippine Agricultural Mechanization Bulletin
Philippine Entomologist
Philippine Journal of Biotechnology
Philippine Journal of Crop Science
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathology
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Problems of Agricultural Economy
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Protoplasma
Public Health
Qatar University Science Journal
Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Rice
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Soy Protein Research Committee (Japan)
Report of the Tohoku Branch, the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Research & Exploration
Research and Development Reporter
Research and Industry
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Report - International Food Policy Research Institute
Research Report Series - Ministry of Agriculture, Nepal/Winrock International, Policy Analysis in Agriculture and Related Resource Management
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Rice
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Review of Agricultural Economics
Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista Nacional de Agricultura (Bogotá)
Revista Unellex de Ciencia y Tecnologia, Produccion Agricola
Rice Genome
Rice Review and Abstracts
Rivista di Agronomia
Rural Economy and Society
Rural Sociology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sahel PV Info
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selezione Veterinaria
Seminar Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
Seminars in Virology
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soil Use and Management
Soils
Soils and Fertilizers in Taiwan
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southeast Asian Studies
Soviet Agricultural Sciences

Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Summa Phytopathologica
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Taiwan Agriculture
Taiwania
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Tehqiqe
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Japanese Society of Irrigation, Drainage and Reclamation Engineering
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transgenic Research
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculturist
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turrialba
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Van Vigyan
Venesuelos
Virology (New York)
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research, Japan
Weed Science
Weed Technology
WISE Report
Wood News
Working Paper - Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California
Working Paper - International Irrigation Management Institute
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Centre
Working Papers in Economics and Econometrics, Australian National University
World Agricultural Production
World Animal Review
World Development (Oxford)
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World's Poultry Science Journal
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zemledelie
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Ziranziyuan
Zoologische Mededelingen

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB Access, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

IBC-01

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL